JEWISH CHRONICLES

FROM — Q

TO — Z

1916

JC 1916
Q - Z

QUAS-COHEN, DOROTHY P.
Chairs House and Board monthly meetings of Manchester Jewish Hospital
24 (a-b) 25 February 1916
Chairs House Committee meeting of Manchester Jewish Hospital
17 (a) 21 January 1916
Chairs House Committeee meeting of Manchester Jewish Hospital
24 (a) 28 July 1916
Chairs monthly meeting of House Committee of Manchester Jewish Hospital
20 (a) 31 March 1916
Chairs monthly meeting of Manchester Jewish Hospital
20 (b) 14 April 1916
Contributes donations of 530 pounds to Queen Alexandra Flower Carnival Fund in Manchester
18 (a) 23 June 1916
Elected Secretary of Hightown Committee of Polish and Palestinian Fund
19 (b) 14 April 1916
QUAS-COHEN, P.
Naming of "Celia and Maurice D. Meza" Bed at Manchester Jewish Hospital endowed by
12 (b) 21 April 1916
QUASS, PHILIP
Called to the Bar
21 (b) May 1916
QUEEN'S HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN
Letter from T. Glenton-Kerr appealing for donations of bed linen to replace worn linen at
21 (a) 21 January 1916
QUEEN'S PARK HEBREW CONGREGATION GLASGOW
Annual meeting and election of officers for
21 (b) 16 June 1916
Brief career of Rev. A. Plaskow on appointment as Minister to
9 (b) 27 October 1916
Editorial on appointment of Rev. A. Plaskow as Minister to
8 (b) - 9 (a) 27 October 1916
Presentations made to
22 (a) 3 November 1916
Rev. A. Plaskow preaches on duties of ministers to
22 (a) 3 November 1916
QUEEN'S PARK JEWISH LITERARY SOCIETY GLASGOW
Chanucah reception given to members of
15 (a) 29 December 1916
E. Bloch lectures on "Anti-Semitism" at
20 (b) 22 December 1916
Establishment and election of officers for
37 (a) 24 November 1916
Rabbi M. Katz lectures on "Literature" at
24 (b) 15 December 1916
QUEEN'S PARK SYNAGOGUE GLASGOW
Chanucah service held at
15 (a) 29 December 1916
D. Heilbron donates railings and gate surrounding in memory of wife
13 (a) 14 July 1916
Election of Reader and Bal Koreh and presentation made to
19 (a) 5 May 1916

QUEEN'S PARK SYNAGOGUE HEBREW SCHOOL ROOMS
Concert given in aid of Orphan's Holiday Fund at
23 (b) 30 June 1916
QUEEN'S PARK ZIONIST AND LITERARY SOCIETY GLASGOW
Establishment of
29 (a) 17 March 1916
Inaugural meeting of
38 (a) 24 November 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
16 (a) 28 April 1916
Meeting of
19 (a) 27 October 1916

RABBINATE
"Mentor" comments on
9 (a-b) 10 March 1916
RABBINICAL LAW
Letter from "Fifteen Months at the War" on
6 (b) 21 April 1916
RABBINOVICH, Rev. E.
Chairs discussion on proper accommodation at meeting in support of Committee of Glasgow Talmud Torah Hebrew School
16 (a) 15 September 1916
RABBINOVITZ, Rabbi J.
Refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at Richmond Street Synagogue Edinburgh
18 (a) 16 June 1916
RABBINOVITZ, M.
Jewish engineer engaged in solving problem of shortage of places for Jews in Russian higher educational institutions
10 (a-b) 16 June 1916
RABBINOWICZ, E.
Directs concert at Ezra Zionist Social Society
17 (a) 5 May 1916
RABBINOWICZ, E.W.
Chairs meeting and elected Chairman of Jewish National Fund Commission
14 (b) 8 December 1916
Chairs meeting of Jewish National Fund Commission
18 (b) 21 July 1916
21 (a) 8 September 1916
RABBINOWICZ, FRIEDA
Passes examination for Teacher's Diploma at London University
24 (b) 24 June 1916
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
RABBINOWITCH, Rev. E.
Conducts service in opening ceremony at consecration of Langside Synagogue Glasgow
22 (b) 7 July 1916
RABBINOWITCH, Rev. J.
Chairs inaugural conversazione held at South Essex Jewish Social and Literary Society
34 (a) 24 March 1916
Elected Chairman of South Essex Jewish Social and Literary Society
30 (b) 17 March 1916
RABBINOWITZ, MILLIE
Passes music examination of London College of Music
11 (b) 12 May 1916
RABBINOWITZ, Z.
Visits Manchester Talmudical College prior to moving to South Africa
20 (b) 1 December 1916
RABBIS, COMMUNAL
Russian Government proposes to abolish duel system of Crown and Communal Rabbis
10 (b) 12 May 1916
RABBIS, CROWN
Russian Government proposes to abolish duel system of Crown and Communal Rabbis
10 (b) 12 May 1916

RABINOVICH, ALBERT
Passes examination at London University
22 (a) 21 July 1916
RABINOVITCH, B. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Missing in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
RABINOVITCH [Cpl. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
RABINOVITCH, Rev. D.
Chairs meeting and re-elected Chairman of South Shields Jewish Board of Guardians
20 (a) 4 August 1916
RABINOVITCH, Rev. E.
Elected President of Glasgow Talmud Torah School
21 (a-b) 16 June 1916
RABINOVITCH, ETHEL
Passes London University examination
11 (a) 4 August 1916
RABINOVITCH, J.E. [Cpl. Royal Field Artillery]
Accidentally wounded
11 (a) 11 August 1916
RABINOVITZ, MAX
Notice of death
2 (c) 23 June 1916
RABINOWICH, ALBERT
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
RABINOWITZ, FANNIE
Notice of marriage to Isaac Hurwitz
2 (a) 25 August 1916
RABINOWITZ (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of London Women's Zionist Association
23 (b) - 24 (a) 17 November 1916
RABINOWITZ, SHALOM BEN MENACHEM NAHUM ["SHALOM ALEICHEM"]
Editorial on last will and epitaph of
7 (b) 2 June 1916
Jewish schools in Argentina close for a day in mourning for
9 (a) 7 July 1916
Letter from J.L. Mages on "Shalom Aleichem"
8 (a) 9 June 1916
Memorial meeting for held at Leeds Trades Union Institute
21 (b) 7 July 1916
Memorial meeting held at Pavilion Theatre Whitechapel for
22 (b) 16 June 1916
"Mentor" comments on
7 (b) - 8 (a) 9 June 1916
Obituary of [Portrait]
10 (b) - 11 (a) 19 May 1916
Tribute paid to memory of by H. Berman
12 (a) 26 May 1916
Will and epitaph of
11 (a-b) 2 June 1916
RABINOWITZ, Rabbi S.J.
Letter from J.S. Fox on election of Executive Committee for Publishing Fund to publish collection of manuscripts by
20 (b) 21 July 1916
Meeting of Committee of Fund for publication of manuscripts belonging to
16 (a) 1 September 1916

RACHKIND, H.
Elected President of Grimsby Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) 27 October 1916
RACIONZER, I.L. [L/Cpl. Highland Light Infantry
Wounded in action
14 (b) 28 July 1916
RACK, LAIZEL WOLF
Hersh Pulvermacher seeks information on uncle, a tailor, in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
RACKOW, S.
Elected Treasurer of Stamford Hill Jewish Social and Literary Society
21 (a) 12 May 1916
RACUSIZER, J.L. [L/Cpl. Highland Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 14 July 1916
RADIN, ISAAC
Notice of marriage to Dinah Livingstone
1 (c) 14 July 1916
RADZIVILOFF SYNAGOGUE
Fire destroys
12 (b) 18 August 1916
RAEBURN (ABRAHAMS), SARAH [Mrs. MORRIS RAEBURN]
Notice of death
2 (a) 10 November 1916
RAFFALOVICH, Rev. ISAIAH
Bishop of Liverpool acknowledges congratulations on 70th birthday given by
22 (b) 6 October 1916
Chairs lecture on "Jewry and Statesmanship" at Liverpool Jewish Literary Society
22 (b) 17 November 1916
Conducts study of Agadah at meetings of Mishnah Study Circle at Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool
27 (a) 24 March 1916
Editorial on election of as delegate of Hope Place Hebrew Congregation Liverpool to Board of Deputies
8 (b) 12 May 1916
Editorial on silver wedding of
6 (a) 18 February 1916
Elected to represent Hope Place Hebrew Congregation Liverpool on Board of Deputies
19 (a) 12 May 1916
Elected Vice Chairman of Executive Committee for Publishing Fund to publish collection of manuscripts by Rabbi S.J. Rabbinowitz
20 (b) 21 July 1916
Elected Vice President of Liverpool Jewish Orphan Aid Society
13 (a) 21 April 1916
Elected Vice President and Treasurer of Liverpool Jewish Literary Society
16 (b) - 17 (a) 11 August 1916
Lectures on "Anglo-Jewish History before the Expulsion 1290 A.D." at Wallasey Jewish Junior Literary Society
20 (a) 8 December 1916
Lectures on "Palestinian Colonies" at County Hotel Newcastle
25 (a) 7 July 1916

Lectures on "The Chassidim and Chassidism" at Liverpool Jewish Literary Society
27 (a) 17 March 1916
Lectures on "The Sects Among Israel in the Days of the Temple" at Manchester Ivriyah Society
24 (b) 4 February 1916
Letter from appealing for clothing and tobacco products for Jews interned in camps in Isle of Man
21 (a) 28 July 1916
Letter from appealing for support for concert to be held at Shakespeare Theatre Liverpool in aid of war relief funds
25 (b) 4 February 1916
Letter from on conscription of Russian born Jews
15 (a) 1 September 1916
Members of Hope Place Hebrew Congergation Liverpool celebrate silver wedding of
22 (b) - 23 (a) 3 March 1916
Preaches in annual Hospital Sunday service at Wallasey Synagogue
24 (b) 30 June 1916
Preaches at Princes Road Synagogue Liverpool
13 (a) 21 April 1916
Preaches in intercession service at Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool
20 (b) 7 January 1916
Preaches in special choral service in aid of local medical charities held at Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool
24 (b) 25 February 1916
Presentation made to in celebration of silver wedding at quarterly meeting of Liverpool Shechita Board
20 (a) 31 March 1916
Presentation made to on silver wedding on behalf of members of Liverpool Jewish Literary Society
27 (a) 17 March 1916
Presents curtain and covers to Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool
12 (a) 18 February 1916
Refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at Hope Place Synagogue Liverpool
18 (a) 16 June 1916
Some thoughts on the value of Synagogue attendance and membership by
17 (a) 17 November 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Pte. Sydney Solomon Lipson by
6 (b) 10 November 1916
"What is Judaism?", sermon preached at Stamford Hill Synagogue by
15 (a-b) 28 January 1916
RAISMAN & CO.
Rabbi B. Salomon visits matzoth and biscuit factory of and praises hygiene of establishment
28 (b) 17 March 1916
Rabbis inspect Matzo factory in Preston of
21 (a) 14 January 1916
RAISMAN, J. [Pte. Sherwood Forresters]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
RAKUS, BASSIE
Elka Rakus seeks information on through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916

RAKUS, ELKA (Russian refugee)
Seeks information on Bassie and Rubin Rakus in Glasgow through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
RAKUS, RUBIN
Elka Rakus seeks information on through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
RALSKY, BERL
Schaje Ralsky (Russian refugee) seeks news of son in London
34 (b) 24 November 1916
RALSKY, SCHAJE (Russian refugee)
seeks news of brother and sister in law Schmul and Golda Wysotsky in London
34 (b) 24 November 1916
Seeks news of son Berl Ralsky in London
34 (b) 24 November 1916
RAMM, L.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Shaw Street Hebrew Congregation Liverpool
23 (a) 28 January 1916
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Shaw Street Synagogue Liverpool
21 (a) 1 December 1916
Chairs meeting of Congregation of Shaw Street Synagogue Liverpool
15 (b) "and" 16 (b) 9 June 1916
RAMSGATE
Arrangements for Jews on Holy Days stationed in and around
11 (b) 15 September 1916
RAMSGATE SYNAGOGUE
Barmitzvah of R. Ginsburg, youngest Canadian soldier, at
16 (b) 3 March 1916
Memorial tablet to Capt. Robert Sebag-Montefiore unveiled in vestibule of
19 (a) 3 November 1916
RAMUS, ERNEST ISAAC [Cpl. London Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 28 July 1916
Tribute paid to memory of by Rev. I. Livingstone
19 (a) 28 July 1916
RAMUS, S.L. [Co.Sgt.Maj. London Regt.]
Wounded in accident
6 (b) 21 July 1916
RANDALL, BECKY
Notice of marriage to Reuben Bozinsky
1 (d) 11 August 1916
RANTZEN, JOEL
Awarded Evelina Rothschild Scholarship
17 (a) 18 February 1916
RAPAPORT, Rev. SAMUEL
Letter from on Midrash and the plagues of Egypt
34 (b) 24 November 1916
RAPERPORT, E. [Cpl. London Regt.]
Relates meeting French Jewish Officer Georges Bloch in billets behind front lines
26 (b) 28 January 1916

RAPHAEL, ADA THERESA
Obituary of
13 (a) 25 February 1916
RAPHAEL, E.G. (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
16 (b) 25 February 1916
RAPHAEL, FANNY
Notice of death
2 (a) 10 November 1916
RAPHAEL, F.G. [Lt. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 14 April 1916
RAPHAEL, F.I. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
RAPHAEL, HAROLD CUTHBERT [Pte. South African Infantry]
Killed in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
RAPHAEL, HAROLD CUTHBERT [Sgt. South African Infantry]
Circumstances leading to death of
6 (b) 15 September 1916
RAPHAEL, H.L. [Pte. City of London Yeomanry]
Mentioned in Despatches
17 (a) 21 July 1916
RAPHAEL, J. [Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
RAPHAEL, JOSEPHINE [Mrs. JOHN N. RAPHAEL]
Will of
11 (b) 2 June 1916
RAPHAEL, MARY F.
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
24 (a) 3 March 1916
Publication of poem "The Pageant that I Saw" in "Chambers' Journal" by
27 (a) 15 December 1916
RAPHAEL (Miss)
Elected Vice President of Manchester Jewish Orphan Aid Society
19 (b) 19 May 1916
RAPHAEL (Mrs.)
Consecration of tombstone erected to memory of, Matron of Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum
11 (b) 18 February 1916
RAPHAEL, NORMAN HENRY [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.]
Killed in action
13 (a) 16 June 1916
Memorial erected over grave of
18 (b) 7 July 1916
Will of
19 (b) 22 December 1916
RAPHAEL, O.P. [2/Lt. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 29 September 1916
RAPHAEL, PHILIP
Notice of death
2 (a) 21 July 1916

RAPHAEL, R.A. [2/Lt. Warwickshire Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
11 (a) 14 January 1916
RAPHAEL, STANLEY [Sgt. South African Infantry]
Killed in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
Memorial erected over grave of
12 (b) 18 August 1916
Military career on death
6 (b) 15 September 1916
RAPHAEL, W. (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christies' in aid of British Red Cross Society and order of St. John
12 (a) 10 March 1916
RAPHAEL, W.G. (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christies' in aid of British Red Cross Society and order of St. John
12 (a) 10 March 1916
RAPPOPORT, B.
Elected Treasurer of Glasgow Leenath Hazedek and Chevra Kadisha Society
13 (a) 14 July 1916
RAPPOPORT, (Mr.)
Chaim Grimberg (Russian refugee) seeks son in Leeds
19 (a) 22 December 1916
RAPPORT, M.A.
Elected Treasurer of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
27 (b) 28 January 1916
RAPPORT, (Mrs.)
Notice of death
2 (b) 27 October 1916
RASAN
Lack of official support for Jewish enterprises in
8 (b) 15 September 1916
RASKIN, Rabbi
Acquitted on charge of offering bribes to release Jews employed in Army Labour from work on Saturdays
9 (a) 1 September 1916
RASS, M.
Arrested on recapture of Dubno by Russians but Court finds all libels baseless
10 (a) 8 September 1916
RATHANAU, EMIL
Widow of presents 200,000 marks to Berlin University to establish trust
9 (b) 21 July 1916
RATNER, JESSIE
Notice of death
2 (b) 28 April 1916
RATZKER, J.
Elected Vice President of Johannesburg United Hebrew Congregation
10 (b) 16 June 1916
RAU, A.
Chairs lecture on "The Value of History ..." at Chevra Ben Zakkai
11 (b) 18 February 1916
RAVA, RAIMONDO
Appointed Commander of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus in Venice
8 (b) 25 August 1916

RAYMAN, J.
Elected Treasurer of Notting Hill Synagogue
20 (b) 12 May 1916
RAYMAN, J. (Mrs.)
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Notting Hill Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
22 (b) 10 March 1916
RAYMOND, ABRAHAM JACOB
Elected Vice President of Magen David Hebrew Congregation Bombay
8 (b) 5 May 1916
RAYNAL [Maj.]
Relates from internment camp that Germans adhered to conditions he laid down when he surrendered
17 (a) 7 July 1916
READERS
Letter from "X.Y.Z." on vacancy and salary for Reader at Notting Hill Synagogue
22 (a) 22 December 1916
READING
Trades and Labour Council passes resolution denouncing attack by Reading School Headmaster in press against appeal by R.W. Crammer for exemption from military service
19 (a) 7 April 1916
READING HEBREW CLASSES
Purim treat for pupils of
28 (b) 24 March 1916
READING HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
20 (a) 12 May 1916
READING HEBREW LITERARY SOCIETY
Dayan Feldman lectures on "Jewish Riddles at
22 (a) 10 March 1916
M.E. Lange lectures on "Palestine" at
25 (b) 25 February 1916
Mr. Attenbrough lectures on "Socrates and his time" at
25 (b) 11 February 1916
Rev. L. Wolfe lectures on "Abraham and His Time" at
22 (b) 1 December 1916
Rev. L. Wolfe lectures on "Moses Montefiore and His Time" at
21 (b) 7 January 1916
Rev. L. Wolfe lectures on "Rabbi Akiba" at
21 (a) 2 June 1916
READING HEBREW STUDY AND DEBATING SOCIETY
Rabbi H. Gollancz lectures on "Moses Mendelssohn" at
24 (b) 7 April 1916
READING, Marquess of [RUFUS DANIEL ISAACS]
King confers Viscountcy on
6 (b) 9 June 1916
Takes the oath as Viscount
6 (b) 28 July 1916
REAL RUSSIANS
Campaign against visits of Bishops to synagogues and Jewish Military Hospitals
11 (b) 25 February 1916
Decisions on anti-Semitic policies at conferences organised by
10 (a) 7 January 1916

Deputy Freedman protests in Duma at activities of after crowd allege that woman abducts child - both proved to be Christians
12 (a) 7 April 1916
Discord between members
9 (a) 10 November 1916
Expel M. Orloff for his sympathy with Jews
14 (b) 17 March 1916
Former leader Monk Iliadore revises opinion on Jews
10 (a) 8 September 1916
Prepare renewal of publication "Odessa Znamya" to illustrate role of Jews in the War
10 (b) 21 April 1916
Renew anti-Semitic campaign at Ekaterinoslav
11 (a) 4 February 1916
Resolve to invite Holy Synod to declare prohibition of Talmudic Judaism
12 (a) 28 January 1916
REDESDALE, Lord
Review of book "Memories" by
24 (b) - 25 (a) 10 March 1916
REDFORD, (Mr.)
Marries Miss Kletz at Higher Broughton Synagogue Manchester
22 (a) 6 October 1916
REDMANS' ROAD TALMUD TORAH LADIES' SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 29 December 1916
REDMAN'S ROAD TALMUD TORAH SCHOOL
Annual meeting of members and subscribers and election of officers for
26 (a) 11 February 1916
Distribution of prizes to pupils of
26 (b) 3 March 1916
Editorial appealing for financial support of
8 (b) 25 February 1916
Pupils visit Ruda's Farm Highams Park
17 (b) 1 September 1916
REDMAN'S ROAD TALMUD TORAH SCHOOL FOR GIRLS
Annual distribution of prizes to pupils of
18 (b) 10 March 1916
Pupils given outing to Hampstead Heath
24 (b) 6 October 1916
REDMAN'S ROAD TAMUD TORAH SCHOOL
15 years existance of
14 (a) 29 September 1916
REDMAYNE & CO.
Peter Robinson purchases stock of costumiers on closure
22 (b) 26 May 1916
REDSTONE, JACOB
Notice of death
1 (d) 29 December 1916
REES, REBECCA
Notice of death
1 (d) 29 December 1916
REFORM JUDAISM
Letter from Helene de Saxe on advantages of over Orthodoxy for her family
12 (a) 20 October 1916

REGENSBERG, Rabbi ELIAS
Obituary of
13 (a) 9 June 1916
Tribute paid to memory of by Rev. S. Hyman at Spital Square Synagogue
22 (b) 16 June 1916
REGENSBERG, H.
Chairs lecture on "Schools and Chadorim in Palestine" at New Era Circle
30 (b) 17 March 1916
Lectures on "Optimism and Pessimism" at New Era Circle
29 (a) 28 January 1916
REGGEL, MARKS
Notice of death
2 (b) 28 April 1916
REICH, ADOLPH
Notice of death
2 (a) 26 May 1916
REICH, JULIE [Mrs. ADOLPH REICH]
Notice of death
2 (a) 31 March 1916
REICHARD, S.
Conducts Shulcan Orach Shiur at Spitalfields Sinai Association
28 (b) 4 February 1916
REICHER, I.
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
REIF, ISACK MYER
Notice of marriage to Rose Rosenshine
1 (c) 14 July 1916
REIMANN, M. (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of Brixton Synagogue Ladies' Guild
13 (b) 29 September 1916
REISMAN, W.
Pte. Adolphe Rosenberg, Canadian resident wounded in Fulham Hospital, seeks Polish cousin W. Reisman in London
14 (b) 4 August 1916
REISS, Rev. A.I.
Conducts Chanucah choral service at Bradford Synagogue
16 (a) 29 December 1916
Elected Investigating Officer to Bradford Jewish Benevolent Society
13 (a) 29 September 1916
Officiates at funeral of Fanny Englander
13 (a) 18 February 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Private Philip Clapham by
13 (a) 8 December 1916
REISS, P.Q. [2/Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 14 July 1916
REITLINGER, ALBERT (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
24 (a) 3 March 1916
REITLINGER, ARTHUR
Decorated with French War Cross and mentioned in Army Order
20 (a) 24 March 1916

RELIGION
Editorial on after the War
8 (b) 27 October 1916
RELIGION - CHURCH CONVERSION
Editorial on consecration of Central Synagogue Edinburgh, the building originally Christian church
10 (a) 14 April 1916
RELIGIOUS CENTRES
Letter from "Ben Brith" supporting opening of free Jewish Reading Rooms as
18 (a) 14 July 1916
Letter from Rev. P. Stein supporting opening of free Jewish Reading Rooms as
18 (a) 14 July 1916
RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
Discussion on for children at annual meeting of Spanish and Portuguese Congregation
21 (a) 7 April 1916
Letter from R. Nisse on
24 (b) 3 November 1916
RELIGIOUS LAW
Editorial on
12 (a-b) 17 March 1916
RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
Editorial on articles by President Wilson and Signor Luzzatti on in "American Hebrew"
5 (b) 20 October 1916
RELIGIOUS STUDIES
Letter from I. Goldston on opportunities for at Dalston Synagogue
25 (a) 1 December 1916
RENTON, FRANK
Chairs debate at Old Boys' Club
21 (b) 5 May 1916
26 (a) 11 February 1916
Chairs discussion at Old Boys' Club
25 (a) 7 April 1916
Chairs discussion on "School Recollections" at Old Boys' Club
22 (b) 26 May 1916
REPON, H.
Elected Treasurer of South Shields Chevra Kadisha
25 (a) 28 January 1916
RESNICK, L.
Chairs meeting of Executive of National Union for Jewish Rights
25 (b) 11 February 1916
Letter from on reasons for establishment of National Union for Jewish Rights
16 (b) 24 March 1916
Letter from on Zionism and settlement in Palestine
22 (b) 25 February 1916
RESNIG, MICHAEL
Awarded studentship at Oulton Secondary School Liverpool
13 (a) 14 July 1916
"REST DAYS: A STUDY IN EARLY LAW AND MORALITY"
Review of book by H. Webster
16 (b) - 17 (a) 29 September 1916
REUBEN, BARNARD
Notice of death
2 (a) 14 April 1916

REUBEN, E.
Chairs debate held at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
29 (a) 17 March 1916
Chairs lecture on "The Jew as a Nation" at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
14 (b) 8 December 1916
Chairs meeting held by Committee of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
24 (b) 5 October 1916
Decision made at meeting of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association to make presentation to
20 (b) 23 June 1916
Elected Chairman of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
27 (b) 28 January 1916
Presentation made to in celebration of marriage on behalf of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
17 (b) 1 September 1916
REUBEN, ISAAC FREDERICK
Called to the Bar
21 (b) 19 May 1916
Passes examination of Council of Legal Education
20 (b) 12 May 1916
REUBEN, J.V.
Passes local Cambridge examination in Middlesbrough
19 (a) 4 February 1916
REUBEN, LALA
Passes examination of Associated Board at Minerva College
10 (a) 28 April 1916
REUBEN, RITA
Passes music examination of Associated Board at Minerva College
10 (a) 28 April 1916
Passes piano examination of Associated Board at Minerva College
12 (a) 29 December 1916
REUBEN, SIMON
Elected Vice President of Manchester Jewish Hospital
24 (a) 25 February 1916
REUBEN(S), E. [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (a) 20 October 1916
Memorial erected over grave of
13 (a) 17 November 1916
REV. JOHN S. HARRIS TESTIMONIAL FUND
Letter from L. Collins advertising
17 (a) 19 May 1916
Letter from L. Collins appealing for donations to
13 (a) 12 May 1916
Letter from L. Collins on imminent closure of
19 (b) 2 June 1916
REVEL
Governor removes restrictions against Jews trading in
8 (a) 18 February 1916
REZNICK, (Mr.)
Chairs meeting of Council of National Union for Jewish Rights
18 (b) 28 January 1916
RHINE, S.
Elected Secretary of Fountains Road Synagogue Liverpool
16 (a) 10 November 1916

RHINE, YENTA
Notice of death
2 (a) 10 November 1916
RHODESIA
Annual meeting and election of officers for Bulawayo Jewish Ladies' Aid Society
11 (a) 7 January 1916
E. Basch elected Deputy Mayor of Bulawayo
10 (b) 6 October 1916
Elias Bass [Rhodesian Platoon, King's Royal Rifles] recommended for medal for rescue of officer under fire
20 (a) 28 July 1916
Establishment of Bulawayo Jewish Study Circle
11 (a) 7 January 1916
Examination of pupils of Bulawayo Hebrew Classes
8 (a-b) 4 August 1916
H.L. Lezard re-elected Mayor of Salisbury
10 (b) 6 October 1916
L. Rothstein [Pte. Rhodesian Regt.] wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
M. Lowenstein [Pte. Rhodesian Regt.] wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
N. Sarif awarded Rhodes Scholarship
8 (b) - 9 (a) 28 July 1916
Notice of death of Capt. Arthur Lezard in action
2 (a) 11 February 1916
Rev. M.I. Cohen lectures on "Future of the Jewish People" in Bulawayo
8 (a-b) 4 August 1916
Sgt. Aserman commands section of Rhodesia Reserves awarded first place in drilling competition in Bulawayo
11 (a) 30 June 1916
Sgt. Grossberg commands section of Rhodesia Reserves awarded highest aggregate of marks in drilling competition in Bulawayo
11 (a) 30 June 1916
Summary annual report of Bulawayo Synagogue
8 (b) - 9 (a) 28 July 1916
RIBERS, M. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
RIBUSH, ESTHER (Russian refugee)
Seeks news of Mere Ribush with 3 children in London
34 (b) 24 November 1916
RIBUSH, MERE
Esther Ribush (Russian refugee) seeks news of with 3 children in London
34 (b) 24 November 1916
RICH, I.
Elected President of Hanley Jewish Literary and Social Society
25 (a) 15 December 1916
RICH, SAMUEL
Lectures on "Are we Jews a Race or a Nation - or what are we?" at Brixton Jewish Literary and Social Society
11 (b) 18 February 1916
RICHARD, HAROLD [Lt. New Zealand Force]
Relates actions of Capt. D. Isaacs in assisting men and nurses in water after sinking of S.S. "Marquette"
14 (b) 5 May 1916

RICHARDS, HARRY
Age 16 years
9 (b) 27 October 1916
Passes Professional Preliminary Examination
9 (b) 20 October 1916
RICHARDSON, A.N. [Lt. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
Mentioned in Despatches
11 (a) 14 January 1916
RICHARDSON, JUSTIN
Passes matriculation examination at London University
22 (b) 10 March 1916
RICHARDSON, (Mrs.)
Notice of death
2 (a) 20 October 1916
RICHE, S. [Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
RICHFIELD, PHYLLIS
Notice of marriage to Alexander Cooperstein
1 (d) 7 January 1916
RICHMAN, ABE.
Presentation made to on behalf of Newcstle organisations
28 (b) 24 March 1916
RICHMAN, G. [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
RICHMAN, M. [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 19 May 1916
RICHMOND AND DISTRICT HEBREW CONGREGATION
Discussion on acquiring building for synagogue for held at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
14 (b) 12 May 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
15 (a) 12 May 1916
RICHMOND AND DISTRICT SYNAGOGUE
Consecration of by Chief Rabbi
13 (a) 30 June 1916
Donations to establishment of
16 (a) 23 June 1916
Letter from A. Howitt advertising consecration of
20 (a) 23 June 1916
Letter from A. Howitt appealing to Jewish residents in Thames valley to support proposed
22 (a) 11 February 1916
Opening ceremony for
13 (a) 7 July 1916
RICHMOND, H.
Re-elected Secretary of Wolverhampton Jewish Orphan Aid Society
22 (a) 22 December 1916
RICHMOND HEBREW CONGREGATION LITERARY SOCIETY
M. Rosenberg lectures on "Palestine" at
30 (b) 17 March 1916
RICHMOND, Rev. I.
Conducts military service at Aldwark Synagogue
14 (a) 1 September 1916
Conducts military service at Strensall Camp York
19 (b) 3 November 1916

Conducts military service at York Synagogue
11 (a) 9 June 1916
18 (b) 6 October 1916
20 (a-b) 28 July 1916
RICHMOND, I.
Elected Vice President of Cowper Street School Hebrew and Religion Classes Leeds
18 (b) 12 May 1916
RICHMOND JEWISH LITERARY SOCIETY
Concert given at
26 (b) 15 December 1916
Rev. H. Goodman lectures on "The Threefold Cord of Judaism" at
22 (b) 8 December 1916
RICHMOND JEWISH SOCIAL CIRCLE
Carlton Society Entertainers give concert at
24 (a) 25 February 1916
RICHMOND STREET SYNAGOGUE EDINBURGH
Rabbi J. Rabbinowitz refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
RICKARD, ESTHER
Passes London University medical examination
16 (b) 18 August 1916
RICKEL, SOPHIE
Notice of marriage to Felix Stine
1 (c) 25 February 1916
RIFKIND, H.
Elected President of Edinburgh Bnei Zion Society
16 (a) 28 April 1916
Reads paper at meeting of Edinburgh Jewish Boys' Club
17 (a) 9 June 1916
RIGA
Collapse of ritual allegation against H. Kopilin for abducting Christian girl in
8 (b) 28 April 1916
RIGAL, G. [Cpl. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
RIJBAK, CHAIM (Russian refugee)
Seeks news of Chaim David Kliaper in London
34 (b) 24 November 1916
RIMEL, CELIA
Notice of marriage to Arnold Boxer
2 (a) 8 September 1916
RIMMER, JACK
Exhibits in annual Art Exhibition of International Society of Philology, Sciences and Fine Arts
9 (b) 9 June 1916
RING, FRANCES
Notice of marriage to Leonard Anchor
1 (b) 15 September 1916
RINGOLD, SOL
Notice of death
2 (a) 28 January 1916
RIO DE JANEIRO
Publication of "Brazil a Comumna" in Portuguese language in
12 (b) 7 April 1916

RISHON COLONY
Discussion on Turkish Government's gift of land to at meeting of London Beacons of Order of Ancient Maccabaeans
24 (b) 3 March 1916
RISSIDORE, F.D. [Gnr. Canadian Field Artillery]
Killed in action
6 (b) 7 July 1916
Memorial erected over grave of
12 (b) 18 August 1916
RITE OF RESIDENCE
Text of speech by Deputy Freedman in Duma on the Jewish position in Russia
12 (b) "and" 14 (b) 24 March 1916
RITTENBURG, B.
Elected Vice President of Education Committee of Cardiff Hebrew Schools
24 (b) 28 January 1916
RITUAL
Rabbi H. Gollancz preaches on "Liturgy: Its Beauties and its Blemishes" at Bayswater Synagogue
18 (a) 27 October 1916
RITUAL MURDER
Editorial on article "Ritual Murder Among the Jews" published in "Dublin Catholic Bulletin"
5 (b) - 6 (a) 9 June 1916
Editorial on blood libel in second article in "Dublin Catholic Bulletin"
5 (b) 21 July 1916
RIVLIN, J.E.
Elected Treasurer of Cardiff Jewish Board of Guardians
22 (a) 10 March 1916
ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS
Joseph Sachs killed by lorry in Spitalfields
21 (b) 5 May 1916
Lily Seigenberg dies from burns received on bus
24 (a) 26 May 1916
P. Ornstein progresses after accident with motor
11 (b) 18 February 1916
ROBBIN, D.J. [Pte. Rifle Brigade]
Killed in action
8 (b) 12 May 1916
ROBERT MONTEFIORE SCHOOL
Whitechapel Vallance Road School renamed in memory of Capt. Robert Montefiore Sebag-Montefiore
8 (a) 4 February 1916
ROBERTSON, G. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
ROBINOVITCH, H. [Pte. Canadian Force]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 30 June 1916
ROBINS, S.
Re-elected President of Devonport Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 31 March 1916
ROBINSON, ABRAHAM
Notice of marriage to Annie Brav
1 (c) 16 June 1916

ROBINSON, CHARLES P.
Appointed representative of South African Parliament at Conference of United Kingdom Branch of Empire Parliamentary Association in London
26 (b) 7 July 1916
Interview with on the Jewish community in South Africa [Portrait]
14 (a) 14 July 1916
ROBINSON, ESTHER
Passes Cape Town University singing examination
25 (a) 3 November 1916
ROBINSON, FLORENCE
Passes piano examination in Manchester
13 (b) 14 July 1916
ROBINSON, GLADYS
Notice of marriage to Jack Ellenbogen
1 (c) 25 February 1916
ROBINSON, HENRY [L/Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Promoted 2/Lieutenant
10 (b) 28 January 1916
ROBINSON, H.W. [Lt. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Commands military in service at Clipstone Camp Nottingham
19 (a) 3 November 1916
ROBINSON, L.
Chairs lecture on "Russia and the Jews" at Bradford Jewish Circle
24 (a) 3 March 1916
ROBINSON, L. (Miss)
Member of Nottingham Jewish Girls' Club passes First Aid Examination of St. John Ambulance Association
20 (a) 23 June 1916
ROBINSON, LEAH [Mrs. LAZARUS ROBINSON]
Notice of death
2 (a) 26 May 1916
ROBINSON, L.H.
Editorial on provision of electric light to synagogues by
8 (a) 6 October 1916
Presents installation of electric light to Central Synagogue Liverpool
22 (b) 6 October 1916
ROBINSON, L.N.
Donates 300 pounds to United Hebrew Congregation Dublin for installation of electric light in new synagogue and building a library
23 (b) 6 October 1916
ROBINSON, M.
Elected Secretary of Durham Hebrew Congregation
20 (a) 8 December 1916
ROBINSON, (Miss)
Notice of marriage to Myer Winocour
2 (a) 30 June 1916
ROBINSON, M.S. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 24 November 1916
ROBINSON, N.
Presents breastplate and curtain for Ark to Queen's Park Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
22 (a) 3 November 1916

ROBINSON, W.H. [2/Lt.]
Commands soldiers in military service at Clipstone Camp Nottingham
20 (b) 27 October 1916
ROBINSON, WOOLFE
Notice of death
2 (c) 30 June 1916
ROBINSON-MOLEVER, S. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
ROBMAN, LEIB (refugee from Kovno)
Seeks information on Abraham and Sarah Tamshe from London
14 (b) 1 September 1916
ROBSON, JOHN [Pte. Yorkshire and Lancashire Regt.]
Killed in action
12 (a) 24 November 1916
ROCHESTER
Rev. M. Fenton entertains soldiers and friends in
17 (a) 3 March 1916
ROCO, DAVID
Notice of death
1 (b) 21 April 1916
ROCO, Rev. SHIMSHON JEHIEL
Editorial on
8 (b) 14 January 1916
Resigns as Secretary of Spanish and Portuguese Jewish Board of Guardians and elected Vice President
22 (a) 14 January 1916
RODIN, M. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Killed in action
8 (b) 22 December 1916
RODITCHEFF, M.
Defends Jews in Duma
12 (a) 7 April 1916
RODRIQUES, J.N. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
ROESENBAUM, IVOR M.
Elected President of Society for Providing Strangers with Meals on Sabbath and Holy Days
18 (a) 5 May 1916
ROITH, FANNY [Mrs. MORRIS ROITH]
Presentation made to on behalf of pupils of Dublin Hebrew and Religon Classes
31 (b) 22 September 1916
ROITH, Rev. MORRIS
Presentation made to on occasion of marriage to Miss F. Gavron at Bridgend Synagogue
13 (a) 29 September 1916
ROJANSKY, LOUIS A.
Elected Chairman of New Era Circle
26 (a) 27 October 1916
ROLBIN, HYMAN
Notice of death
2 (a) 26 May 1916
ROLLAND, ROMAIN
Publication of letter on from R.M. Bloch in "Saturday Review"
18 (a) 9 June 1916

ROLLIN, A.
Elected Secretary of Leeds Branch of Jewish Tailors', Machinists' and Pressers' Trade Union
18 (b) 23 June 1916
ROLO, C. [Lt. Army Service Corps]
Mentioned in Despatches
17 (a) 21 July 1916
ROLO, CLAUDE [Lt. Zion Mule Transport Corps]
Awarded Military Cross
12 (a) 23 June 1916
ROMAIN, DAVID A.
Appointed to represent Bishopsgate on Court of Common Council
13 (b) 29 September 1916
Chairs annual distribution of prizes to pupils of Gates of Hope School and Sephardic Congregational Association
22 (b) 3 November 1916
ROMAIN, DOROTHY
Passes piano examination of Royal Academy of Music
22 (b) 5 May 1916
ROMAIN, ELSIE
Passes Oxford Local examination at Mansfield College
22 (a) 8 September 1916
ROMAIN, ESTA
Notice of marriage to Sid Harrison
1 (d) 4 February 1916
ROMAN CATHOLICISM, RELATIONS WITH JUDAISM
Editorial on appeal made to Pope Benedict XV by Jews in United States on behalf of distressed Jews in Eastern Europe
5 (a) 5 May 1916
Exchange of correspondence between American Jewish Committee and Pope Benedict XV on outrages and atrocities against Jews in the War
12 (a) 5 May 1916
ROMANOVSKY, A.
Lectures on "Twelve Years of Poali Zion Activity" at Liverpool Poalei Zion Society
15 (a) 18 August 1916
RONDER, M.
Elected Secretary of Edinburgh Jewish Young Men's Association
26 (b) 4 February 1916
ROODEPOORT
Collection made for War relief funds at Barmitzvah of I. Rosin in
17 (a) 30 June 1916
ROOKWOOD CONCERT PARTY
Concert given at Rookwood Jewish Social and Literary Society by
26 (a) 11 February 1916
Concerts given by
25 (b) 3 March 1916
ROOKWOOD JEWISH SOCIAL AND LITERARY SOCIETY
A. Fish lectures on "Competition, its Use and Abuse" at
25 (a) 3 March 1916
A. Fish lectures on "Humour" at
30 (b) 17 March 1916
A. Fish lectures on "That Everlasting Peace is Impossible" at
21 (b) 21 January 1916
Change of name to Egerton Jewish Social and Literary Society
26 (b) 1 December 1916

Harford Entertainers give concert at
22 (a) 31 March 1916
Lectures held at
25 (b) 7 April 1916
M. Myers reads his story "Shobbos Kugel" at
28 (b) 4 February 1916
Rookwood Concert Party give concert at
26 (a) 11 February 1916
Social held at
18 (a) 28 April 1916
Sports and dances held at
23 (a) 25 February 1916
ROOS, FANNY [Mrs. M. ROOS]
Notice of death
2 (b) 28 April 1916
ROSE, A.
Elected Vice Chairman of Birmingham Jewish Social Club
37 (b) 24 November 1916
ROSE, A. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 23 June 1916
ROSE, A.H. [Pte. Westminster Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
ROSE, A.H. [Rfn. Westminster Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
ROSE, ANNA
Notice of marriage to Alexander B. Summ
2 (a) 23 June 1916
ROSE, A.S. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action
10 (b) 9 June 1916
Memorial erected over grave of
17 (a) 1 December 1916
18 (b) 7 July 1916
ROSE, BERNARD
Contests seat for St. Lawrence Division in elections for Quebec Parliament
8 (a) 19 May 1916
ROSE, ETHEL
Notice of marriage to Phillip Papier
1 (d) 11 August 1916
1 (d) 18 August 1916
ROSE, FELIX
Elected to represent Old Hebrew Congregation Liverpool at Board of Deputies
20 (b) 22 December 1916
ROSE, H.
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Young Jewish League
20 (a) 21 January 1916
ROSE, HARRY [Pte. Canadian Contingent]
Fall restores speech of Canadian after illness and shell shock
17 (b) 21 July 1916
ROSE, JACK DAVIS
Notice of death
2 (a) 26 May 1916

ROSE, M. [Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
ROSE, MEYER
Notice of marriage to Bella Harris
2 (a) 23 June 1916
ROSE, O.N.
Chairs debate at Old Boys' Club
11 (b) 18 February 1916
ROSE, PHILLIP
Notice of death
2 (a) 1 September 1916
ROSE, W. [Pte. Sussex Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 28 July 1916
ROSE, WILLIAM A.
Notice of death
2 (a) 5 May 1916
2 (b) 28 April 1916
ROSEHILL, H.
Arranges Cinderella at Marlboro Hall Cork
20 (a) 21 January 1916
ROSELAAR, P. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
ROSEMAN, MYER
Re-elected President of Plymouth Jewish Board of Guardians
25 (a) 11 February 1916
Re-elected Treasurer of Plymouth Jewish Congregation
22 (a) 22 December 1916
ROSEMAN, P.
Re-elected Secretary of Plymouth Jewish Congregation
22 (a) 22 December 1916
ROSEMAN, SIMON
Forwards to Lord Lansdowne sum collected by members of Devonport Hebrew Congregation for British Red Cross Society
25 (a) 28 January 1916
Re-elected Secretary of Devonport Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 31 March 1916
ROSEMARY MISSION AND RAGGED SCHOOLS
"Work and Warfare in a Land of Mean Streets" - annual report of
24 (b) 30 June 1916
ROSEN, A. [Dvr. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
ROSEN, ABEL
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
22 (a) 21 July 1916
ROSEN, BORRIS
Notice of marriage to Kitty Kaufman
1 (c) 22 September 1916
ROSEN, E. [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
ROSEN, ESTHER [Mrs. GEORGE ROSEN]
Notice of death
2 (a) 10 March 1916

ROSEN, GEORGE
Notice of death
2 (c) 24 November 1916
ROSEN, HARRY
Notice of marriage to Cissie Podro
1 (b) 17 March 1916
1 (b) 7 April 1916
ROSEN, HENRY S. [2/Lt. Leicestershire Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
18 (b) 7 April 1916
ROSEN, ISRAEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 14 January 1916
ROSEN, J. [Pte. South Staffordshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 24 November 1916
ROSEN, L. [Pte. Gloucester Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 13 October 1916
ROSEN, M.
Awarded Leeds City Junior Scholarship at Lovell Road Council School
13 (a) 14 July 1916
Elected Vice President of Holy Law and Beth Hamidrash Synagogue Manchester
19 (a) 19 May 1916
ROSEN, MAX
Promises to frame signed portrait of Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz received at monthly meeting of Manchester Home for Aged Jews and Shelter
30 (b) 22 September 1916
ROSENBAUM, CYRIL
Awarded mathematics degree at University of South Wales and Monmouthshire
13 (b) 14 July 1916
ROSENBAUM, LAURENCE BRAHAM [Lt. Monmouthshire Regt.]
2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant
20 (a) 28 July 1916
Commands troops in military service at Whittington Camp
13 (a) 16 June 1916
14 (a) 30 June 1916
19 (b) 3 November 1916
Presentation made to at Tredegar Synagogue
12 (b) 4 February 1916
Sergeant promoted 2/Lieutenant
8 (b) 11 February 1916
ROSENBAUM, Rev. MORRIS
Conducts military service at Kinmel Park
6 (a) 19 May 1916
ROSENBAUM, S.
Chairs annual meeting of Governors and elected President of Manchester Jewish Hospital
24 (a) 25 February 1916
Speaks on fund for endowing bed at meeting of Governor's Committee of Manchester Jewish Hospital
14 (b) 9 June 1916
Vote of condolence with family of passed at monthly meeting of General Committee of Manchester Talmud Torah
13 (a) 29 December 1916

ROSENBAUM, S. [Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
ROSENBAUM, S. [Pte. Warwick Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 13 October 1916
ROSENBAUM, SHEFTEL
Notice of death
1 (d) 29 December 1916
ROSENBERG, Rabbi
Ancona Jewish Community divided over retention of Austrian subject with Turkish wife
11 (a) 3 November 1916
ROSENBERG, A.
Elected Librarian of Bethnal Green Sinai Association
28 (b) 4 February 1916
ROSENBERG, A. [Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
ROSENBERG, AARON
Notice of death
2 (a) 10 November 1916
ROSENBERG, ADOLPH [Pte.]
Canadian resident wounded in Fulham Hospital seeks Polish cousin W. Reisman in London
14 (b) 4 August 1916
ROSENBERG, ALEXANDER
Notice of marriage to Sophie Moss
1 (b) 29 December 1916
ROSENBERG, ANNIE
Notice of death
2 (a) 3 March 1916
Vote of condolence with family of moved at meeting of Blackburn Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
22 (a) 10 March 1916
ROSENBERG, ASHER
Notice of marriage to Pauline Karchewer
1 (c) 24 November 1916
ROSENBERG, BARNET
Notice of death
2 (b) 25 August 1916
ROSENBERG, B.L.
Secretary of New Briggate Synagogue Leeds protests at not receiving notice of meeting to discuss entertainment for Jewish soldiers during Holy Days
30 (b) 22 September 1916
ROSENBERG, CYRIL M. [Cadet Officer Training Corps]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant South Staffordshire Regiment
11 (a) 14 January 1916
ROSENBERG, DOBRIE
Notice of death
2 (a) 14 January 1916
ROSENBERG, FELIX [Col.]
Career of veteran of American Civil War on death in Cleveland (United States)
9 (a) 28 April 1916
ROSENBERG, GERTRUDE
Notice of marriage to Jack Cohen
2 (a) 30 June 1916

ROSENBERG, H.
Awarded Leeds City Junior Scholarship at Leylands Council School
13 (a) 14 July 1916
ROSENBERG, H. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
ROSENBERG, H.L.
Awarded Leeds City Junior Scholarship at Belle Vue Council School
13 (a) 14 July 1916
ROSENBERG, I.
Elected Vice President of Greenfield Street Synagogue
18 (a) 29 December 1916
ROSENBERG, ISAAC
Notice of death
2 (a) 6 October 1916
Will of
11 (a) 3 November 1916
ROSENBERG, J.
Retires as President of Grimsby Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) 27 October 1916
ROSENBERG, J. (Mrs.)
Elected President of Grimsby Hebrew Ladies' Dorcas and Philanthropic Society
25 (a) 25 February 1916
ROSENBERG, J. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 September 1916
ROSENBERG, J. [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 22 December 1916
ROSENBERG, JULIA [Mrs. MOSES ROSENBERG]
Notice of death
1 (c) 9 June 1916
ROSENBERG, KATIE
Passes London University examination
16 (b) 18 August 1916
ROSENBERG, L.
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for New Briggate Synagogue Leeds
23 (b) 11 February 1916
Elected Treasurer of Leeds Jewish Branch Tuberculosis Association
14 (b) - 15 (a) 9 June 1916
Presents report on arrangements on care of Jewish soldiers on home leave at meeting of Executive of Leeds Jewish Soldiers' Holiday Fund
14 (b) 20 October 1916
ROSENBERG, L. (Miss) (1)
Arranges drawing room concert in Dublin
22 (a) 10 March 1916
ROSENBERG, L. (Miss) (2)
Member of Nottingham Jewish Girls' Club passes First Aid Examination of St. John Ambulance Association
20 (a) 23 June 1916
ROSENBERG, L. [Pte. Worcester Regt.]
Killed in action
13 (a) 7 January 1916

ROSENBERG, L.L. [Capt. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Lieutenant promoted Captain
10 (b) 9 June 1916
Wounded in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
ROSENBERG, LOUIS
Chairman of Leeds Jewish Soldiers' Comforts Fund
13 (a) 25 August 1916
Elected Secretary of Committee to raise funds in Leeds to present Young Men's Christian Association with hut for use of soldiers
21 (a) 16 June 1916
Elected to Advisory Committee of Manchester Council of Young Men's Christian Association
21 (a) 1 December 1916
Initiates movement to present a hut to Young Men's Christian Association in Leeds
21 (a) 16 June 1916
Jewish Recruiting Officer at Leeds Jewish Institute
23 (a) 28 January 1916
Presentation made to on behalf of soldiers and sailors on leave attending smoking concert given by Leeds Jewish Soldiers Comforts Fund
16 (b) 28 April 1916
ROSENBERG, M.
Collection made at unveiling of tombstone to at Central Synagogue Manchester
20 (a) 3 November 1916
ROSENBERG, MOSES
Will of
24 (a) 14 April 1916
ROSENBERG, MURRAY
Chairs lecture on "A Maccabaean Drive" at Ezra Zionist Social Society
23 (a) 28 July 1916
Lectures on "Palestine" at Richmond Hebrew Congregation Literary Society
30 (b) 17 March 1916
Lectures on "The Conquest of Air" and "A Trip to the Palestine Colonies" at Stamford Hill Ezra Zionist Social Society
22 (a) 7 April 1916
ROSENBERG, MURRAY (Mrs.)
Presents mantle for Sepher Torah to Cannon Street Road Synagogue
25 (b) 14 July 1916
ROSENBERG, N.
Elected Vice President of Bethnal Green Great Synagogue
22 (a) 31 March 1916
ROSENBERG, N. (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of Grimsby Zionist and Literary Society
14 (b) 8 December 1916
ROSENBERG, P. [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 24 November 1916
ROSENBERG, S. [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916

ROSENBERG, S. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
ROSENBERG, S. [Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
ROSENBERG, S. [Pte. North Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
ROSENBERG, TOBY
Notice of death
1 (d) 19 May 1916
ROSENBLATT, JOHN
Notice of death
2 (a) 25 February 1916
ROSENBLOOM, A.
Elected Chairman of North London Maccabaean Ezra Beacon of Jewish National Fund Commission
20 (b) 23 June 1916
ROSENBLOOM, AARON
Death of in Manchester
18 (b) 14 January 1916
18 (b) 21 January 1916
Notice of death
2 (c) 7 January 1916
Rabbi B.I. Cohen refers to death of in sermon at Sheffield Synagogue
21 (a) 14 January 1916
ROSENBLOOM, BARNETT
Notice of marriage to Julie Greenfield
1 (d) 7 January 1916
ROSENBLOOM, D.
Chairs establishment and election of officers for Glasgow United Shechita Board
17 (a) 13 October 1916
Presides at presentations made to Govan Street Beth Hamidrash Glasgow
13 (a) 21 April 1916
ROSENBLOOM, H. [Pte. Highland Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 14 July 1916
ROSENBLOOM, H. [Pte. Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
ROSENBLOOM, I. [Pte. Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 25 August 1916
ROSENBLOOM, MYER
Interview with L.G. Bowman on experience of 13 year old at the front before being discharged for not attending school
8 (b) 21 April 1916
ROSENBLOOM, S. [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
ROSENBLUM, BERE (Russian refugee)
Seeks information on brother Simon Rosenblum of London
14 (b) 1 September 1916
ROSENBLUM, D.
Appointed Clerk and Collector to Leeds Jewish Board of Guardians on enlistment
20 (a) 10 March 1916

ROSENBLUM, GERTRUDE
Passes examination at Manchester University
21 (a) 7 July 1916
ROSENBLUM, N. (Miss)
Engaged on munition work during 1915-1916
17 (b) 7 July 1916
ROSENBLUM, NATHALIE
Awarded degree at Manchester University
12 (b) 14 July 1916
21 (a) 7 July 1916
ROSENBLUM, SIMON
Bere Rosenblum (Russian refugee) seeks information on brother of London
14 (b) 1 September 1916
ROSENBURG, SIDNEY [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 13 October 1916
ROSENCWIGE, JACOB
Appointed Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
14 (a) 1 September 1916
ROSENFELD, P. (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of Notting Hill Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
22 (b) 10 March 1916
ROSENFELDT, A. [Sgt. New Zealand Infantry]
Killed in action
10 (a) 18 February 1916
ROSENGRASS, D.
Elected Treasurer of Chorlton-on-Medlock Hebrew Congregation
18 (a) 8 December 1916
ROSENSCHEIN, SAMUEL
Passes medical examination at London University
25 (a) 7 April 1916
ROSENSHINE, ROSE
Notice of marriage to Isack Myer Reif
1 (c) 14 July 1916
ROSENSTEIN, E.M.
Chairs symposium on "Anti-Semitism" held at Sunderland Jewish Literary and Debating Society
21 (b) 7 January 1916
ROSENSTEIN, M.
Elected Chairman of Spitalfields Sinai Association
21 (b) 5 May 1916
ROSENSTOCK, M.
Acquitted of charge of belonging to Zionist movement in Russia
22 (b) 14 April 1916
ROSENSWEIG, B.
Lectures on "Theoretical and Practical Chemistry" at Blackpool Hebrew Young Men's Association
22 (b) 1 December 1916
ROSENTHAL, A.
Elected Vice President of City of London Widows' Benevolent Society
21 (b) May 1916
ROSENTHAL, AARON SOLOMON
Notice of death
2 (b) 27 October 1916

ROSENTHAL, B. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
ROSENTHAL, C. [L/Cpl. Scots Guards]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
ROSENTHAL, C. [Pte. London Regt.]
Memorial erected over grave of
16 (a) 7 January 1916
ROSENTHAL, EMANUEL
Notice of marriage to Miriam Hyams
1 (c) 7 January 1916
ROSENTHAL, FANNY [Mrs. JACOB ROSENTHAL]
Notice of death
2 (b) 16 June 1916
Obituary and tributes paid to memory of
16 (a) 16 June 1916
ROSENTHAL, H. [L/Cpl. Manchester Regt.]
Memorial erected over grave of
16 (a) 7 January 1916
ROSENTHAL, HARRY
Letter from on relations of Ministers with young people
26 (b) 25 February 1916
Passes examination at Manchester University
21 (a) 7 July 1916
ROSENTHAL, ISAAC
Notice of death
2 (c) 7 January 1916
ROSENTHAL, ISRAEL (VICTOR)
Notice of marriage to Leah Samuel
1 (b) 26 May 1916
ROSENTHAL, I.V.
Presentations made to on marriage on behalf of staff and children at Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum
22 (b) 26 May 1916
ROSENTHAL, J.
Elected Treasurer of Hull Old Hebrew Congregation
12 (b) 18 February 1916
ROSENTHAL, JACOB
Notice of death
2 (a) 7 July 1916
ROSENTHAL, JENNIE
Elected Secretary of Gateshead Ladies' Sinai League
22 (a) 10 March 1916
ROSENTHAL, J.W.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Great Garden Street Talmud Torah
22 (a) 26 May 1916
Letter from on Tomche Torah Society and Beth Din
26 (b) 27 October 1916
Re-elected representative of Barrow Hebrew Congregation at Board of Deputies
21 (a) 2 June 1916
Signatory to appeal issued on behalf of rabbis and students of Beth Din
15 (a) 13 October 1916
ROSENTHAL, KATE [Mrs. MARK ROSENTHAL]
Notice of death
2 (b) 17 March 1916

ROSENTHAL, L.M. [Pte. Warwick Regt.]
Missing in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
ROSENTHAL, Rabbi LUDWIG
Tribute paid to memory of Rfn. Aubrey Frazer by
19 (a) 28 July 1916
ROSENTHAL, M.
Donates 10,000 francs at meeting of French Committee for Centralising Collection of Funds in Aid of Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
10 (b) "and" 25 (b) 28 January 1916
ROSENTHAL, M.H. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
ROSENTHAL, M.L.
Donates 10,000 francs to Paris Jewish War Victims Fund
16 (b) 26 May 1916
ROSENTHAL, MORRIS
Passes examination of London University
11 (a) 4 August 1916
ROSENTHAL [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
A. Lissack [Pte. Royal Fusiliers] relates friendship with prior to death in action
14 (b) 5 May 1916
ROSENTHAL, S. [Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 28 July 1916
ROSENTHAL, YEDEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 December 1916
ROSENTHALL, HARRY
Elected Vice Chairman of Gateshead Sinai Association
21 (a) 7 January 1916
ROSENTHALL, S. [Pte. Essex Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
ROSENWALD, JULIUS
Contributes 100,000 dollars to at meeting of Ten Million Dollar Fund for Russian Jewish War Victims in New York
10 (a) 29 December 1916
Donates half million dollars to establishment of medical college in Chicago
8 (a) 8 December 1916
Signatory to appeal to Pope Benedict XV on behalf of American Jewish Committee
12 (a) 5 May 1916
ROSENWEIG, J.
Presents silver tea tray to S. Freeman on behalf of Belfast Hebrew Congregation to commemorate silver wedding
24 (a) 30 June 1916
ROSENWEIN, MORRIS
Passes examination in Hebrew and Religion at Jews' College
23 (a) 25 February 1916
ROSENWINE, M.
Chairs lecture on "Society after the War" at Mile End Literary and Social Union
21 (b) 21 January 1916

ROSENZWEIG, ABRAHAM
Notice of death
2 (a) 21 January 1916
Will of
13 (a) 10 March 1916
ROSENZWEIG, B.
Chairs lecture on "Schechter and his Writings" at Blackpool Jewish Literary and Social Society
24 (b) 15 December 1916
Elected President of Blackpool Jewish Literary and Social Society
23 (a) 17 November 1916
ROSENZWEIG, Rev. J.
Tribute paid to memory of Isaac Freeman [Pte.] by
17 (a) 21 July 1916
ROSENZWEIG, J.J.
Awarded certificate of Royal Society of Arts for Russian in Dundee
31 (b) 22 September 1916
ROSENZWEIG, MAUD
Notice of marriage to Jacob Gold
2 (a) 23 June 1916
ROSES, M.S.
Invites English soldiers to spend Seder night at his home in Marseilles
10 (a) 14 April 1916
ROSEWOOD, A. [Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
ROSH HASHANAH
Celebration of Jewish New Year at Aus in South West African Protectorate
14 (a) 10 November 1916
Celebration of Jewish New Year in Yokohama
10 (b) - 11 (a) 3 November 1916
ROSIN, ISIDORE
Collection made for War relief funds at Barmitzvah in Roodepoort of
17 (a) 30 June 1916
ROSINSKY, S. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Missing in action believed POW
8 (b) 17 November 1916
ROSKIN, BEN
Elected President of Newbridge (Wales) Hebrew Congregation
22 (b) 3 November 1916
ROSKIN, H.
Elected Chairman of Liverpool Hebrew Circle
14 (b) 8 December 1916
Elected President of Liverpool Agudas Zion Society
24 (a) 22 December 1916
Elected Treasurer of Liverpool Zionist Societies and Maccabaean Societies
20 (b) 21 January 1916
ROSKIN, HARRY
Elected representative of Great Synagogue Liverpool at Board of Deputies
16 (b) 9 June 1916
ROSNER, MORITZ AARON (refugee from Zyrardon)
Seeks information on Mrs. Dora Lenge in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916

ROSS, A. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
ROSS, DAN
Notice of marriage to Elizabeth Jacobs
1 (b) 14 April 1916
1 (c) 24 March 1916
ROSS, DAVID
Notice of marriage to Gertrude Leibovitch
1 (d) 7 January 1916
Passes examination of London University
25 (b) 14 July 1916
ROSS, E. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 September 1916
ROSS, H. [Rfn. West Riding Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
ROSS, N.
Retires as Treasurer of Grimsby Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) 27 October 1916
ROSS, O.
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Bar Kochba No 22 Order of Ancient Maccabaeans in Cardiff
27 (b) 28 January 1916
ROSS, S. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
ROSSDALE, PERCY MARMADUKE
Passes Bar Examination
21 (a) 23 June 1916
Passes Law Tripos at Cambridge University
8 (b) 23 June 1916
ROSSELLI, HUGO [Pte.]
Appointed Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
8 (b) 22 September 1916
ROSSELLI, J.
Arranges concert at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
11 (b) 18 February 1916
ROSSINKSY, H.S. [Pte. Warwickshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
ROSSLYN LODGE HOSPITAL
Letter from I.A. Symmons appealing for donations to equip
19 (b) 25 February 1916
ROTEMAN, SAUL
Notice of marriage to Minnie Gompel
1 (c) 22 September 1916
ROTENBERG, ETHEL
Notice of death
2 (b) 25 August 1916
ROTENBERG, SOPHIE
Notice of death
1 (d) 2 June 1916
ROTH, C.
Lectures on "The New Diaspora - Jewish Resettlement in the East, 1492-1600" at Chevra Ben Zakkai
26 (b) 3 November 1916

ROTH, ESTHER
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
23 (b) 6 October 1916
ROTH, HANNAH
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
23 (b) 6 October 1916
ROTHBAND, B.N. [Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
ROTHBAND, H.
Elected Secretary of Manchester United Sisters' Maternity Society
14 (b) 9 June 1916
ROTHBAND, HENRY L.
Introduces scheme for employment of disabled soldiers and sailors by employers
22 (b) 28 January 1916
ROTHBAND, JACOB E. [Capt. Manchester Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
Lieutenant promoted Captain
8 (b) 11 February 1916
Memorial service for held at Great Synagogue Manchester
12 (a) 11 August 1916
Memorial service for held by Manchester Battalion Jewish Lads' Brigade
19 (a) 4 August 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 11 August 1916
Tributes paid to memory of
12 (a) 11 August 1916
12 (b) 4 August 1916
ROTHBAND, P.L. [2/Lt. (temp.Capt. South Lancashire Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant (Temp. Captain)
12 (b) 17 November 1916
ROTHBAND, WILLIAM SAMUEL
Death of in Manchester
23 (a) 27 October 1916
Notice of death
2 (c) 27 October 1916
ROTHENSTEIN, W.
Contributes to sale to be held in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John at Christie's
22 (a) 11 February 1916
ROTHFIELD, A. [2/Lt. Durham Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
ROTHFIELD, A. [Pte. Civil Service Rifles]
Promoted 2/Lieutenant Durham Light Infantry
8 (b) 11 February 1916
ROTHFIELD, D.
Soldier elected honorary member of Gateshead Sinai Association
22 (a) 14 April 1916
ROTHFIELD, I. [2/Lt. Liverpool Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 3 November 1916
ROTHFIELD, J.
Soldier elected honorary member of Gateshead Sinai Association
22 (a) 14 April 1916

ROTHFIELD, L.
Elected Secretary of Gateshead Sinai League
13 (b) 14 July 1916
ROTHFIELD, M.L.
Elected Treasurer of Gateshead Sinai Association
21 (a) 7 January 1916
ROTHKOPF, B.
Engaged on munitions work during 1915-1916
17 (b) 7 July 1916
ROTHKOPF, B.P.
Awarded degree at Manchester University
12 (b) 14 July 1916
ROTHKUGEL, H. [Pte.]
Killed in action
14 (b) 31 March 1916
ROTHMAN, S.W. [Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
ROTHSCHILD BROS.
Donate 250,000 roubles to Paris Jewish War Victims Fund
16 (b) 26 May 1916
ROTHSCHILD, CHARLES
Attends consecration of tombstone over grave of Lord Rothschild
9 (b) 21 April 1916
ROTHSCHILD, Lady EMMA LOUISA
Chairs meeting of Jewish Day Nursery
12 (b) 7 July 1916
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
24 (a) 3 March 1916
ROTHSCHILD, Lord LIONEL WALTER
Acknowledges reception given to him at opening of Blackpool Synagogue
26 (b) 4 February 1916
Appointed Captain and Second in Command Buckinghamshire Volunteer Regiment, 2nd Battalion
11 (b) 15 September 1916
Attends consecration of tombstone over grave of Lord Rothschild
9 (b) 21 April 1916
Chairs meeting of Natural History Section at annual conference of International Society of Philology, Sciences and Fine Arts
9 (b) 9 June 1916
Chairs Natural History Section at annual Conference of International Society of Philology, Sciences, and Fine Arts
10 (b) 2 June 1916
Conducts members of Jewish Association of Arts and Science on visit to Natural History Museum at Tring
23 (a) 25 February 1916
Editorial on participation of at opening of new Synagogue in Blackpool to replace temporary structure
10 (a) 28 January 1916
Editorial on resignation of from Tring Urban District Council as protest over resolution on supervision of aliens
8 (a) 23 June 1916
Entertains members of International Society of Philology, Sciences and Fine Arts
9 (b) 9 June 1916

Performs opening ceremony for New Synagogue Blackpool
20 (a-b) 28 January 1916
ROTHSCHILD, MOSS JOSEPH
Notice of death
2 (a) 3 March 1916
Tribute paid to memory of by E.L. Levy
23 (a) 3 March 1916
Will of
13 (a) 7 April 1916
ROTHSCHILD, Lord NATHAN (NATHANIEL) MEYER
Consecration of tombstone over grave of
9 (b) 21 April 1916
Editorial on anniversary of death of
9 (a) 14 April 1916
Portrait of
iii (b) 24 November 1916
Tribute paid to memory of at annual meeting of Jews'
Temporary Shelter
12 (a) 7 July 1916
ROTHSCHILD, NATHANIEL CHARLES
Appointed member of Departmental Committee advising Minister
of Munitions on financial questions
8 (a) 21 January 1916
ROTHSCHILD, N.M. & SONS
Contributes to relief of flood victims in Holland
29 (a) 28 January 1916
ROTHSCHILD, S.H. [Lt. Army Service Corps]
Promoted Captain
12 (b) 17 November 1916
ROTHSTEIN, L. [Pte. Rhodesian Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
ROTHSTEIN, M. [Pte. Rhodesian Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 14 July 1916
ROTHSTEIN, WILL
Exhibition of portrait drawings at Leicester Galleries by
24 (a) 26 May 1916
ROTTERSMAN, D.
Elected Treasurer of Newcastle Hebrew Congregation
23 (a) 7 July 1916
ROUNDHAY ROAD SCHOOL LEEDS
Jewish pupils awarded City Junior Scholarships at
13 (a) 14 July 1916
ROWSON, DAVID [Rfn. London Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (b) 27 October 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 3 November 1916
Tribute paid to memory of
20 (a) 27 October 1916
ROWSON, S.
Interview with on the work of Bnai Brith [Portrait]
16 (a-b) 28 January 1916
Motion by rejected at Conference of delegates held to
consider revision of constitution of Board of Deputies
13 (a-b) 28 January 1916
Moves amendments to Constitution of Board of Deputies
13 (b) - 14 (a) 14 January 1916

ROYAL ACADEMY
Jewish exhibitors at
11 (a) 5 May 1916
20 (b) 12 May 1916
ROYAL FAMILIES
A.M. Joshua receives Queen and Princess Mary on visit to Fine Art Exhibition in Aid of Women Artists in Georgian Galleries
22 (a) 19 May 1916
Duke and Duchess of Connaught with Princess Patricia visit Montreal Baron de Hirsch Institute
8 (b) 9 June 1916
Editorial on sympathy with Jews shown by Duke of Connaught on visit to Baron de Hirsch Institute in Montreal
6 (b) 9 June 1916
Editorial on visit by Queen Mary to Jewish Maternity Home in Whitechapel
7 (b) - 8 (a) 10 March 1916
King George V. invests Sgt. Issy Smith with Victoria Cross
8 (b) 11 February 1916
Queen Alexandra accepts copy of verses "Why War?" by M. Friedlander
14 (b) 30 June 1916
Queen Mary visits Whitechapel Jewish Maternity Home
8 (a) 10 March 1916
Text of letter sent by Queen Mary after visit to Jewish Maternity, District Nursing and Sick Room Helps Society
25 (b) 7 April 1916
ROYAL FAMILIES - AUSTRIA
Editorial on death of Emperor Francis Joseph
10 (a) 24 November 1916
Field Marshall Archduke Frederick receives deputation from Central Committee for Rights for Jews in Poland
11 (a) 21 April 1916
ROYAL FAMILIES - BELGIUM
Rabbi C. Bloch arrested after blessing
8 (b) 26 May 1916
ROYAL FAMILIES - GREECE
E.L. Levy relates difference of opinion with Prince George of Greece in book "Autobiography of an Athlete"
26 (b) 27 October 1916
King Constantine consents to be godfather at circumcision of son of J. Zaccar of Prevesa
14 (a) 17 March 1916
ROYAL FAMILIES - RUMANIA
Queen contributes for benefit of Jews in Jassy and visits various institutions
9 (a) 28 July 1916
ROYAL FAMILIES - RUSSIA
Editorial on visit to Duma by Tsar Nicholas II
7 (b) 25 February 1916
Tsar Nicholas II exempts Rabbis from military service
15 (a) 31 March 1916
Tsar Nicholas II invites Prof. Israel to operate on Tsarevitch Aleksei
10 (b) 17 November 1916
Tsar Nicholas II receives deputation of Jews at Ismail
12 (a) 28 January 1916

ROYAL FAMILIES - SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN
Princess Marie Louise lectures on "Friends of the Poor" at At Home held on behalf of General and War Work of the Friends of the Poor
22 (a) 2 June 1916
ROYAL FAMILIES - SPAIN
Editorial on King Alfonso
7 (b) 4 February 1916
King Alfonso grants audience with A.S. Yahuda
16 (a-b) 4 February 1916
ROYAL NORMAL COLLEGE FOR THE BLIND
Lord H. de Walden donates 2000 pounds towards sum needed to enable Governors of to meet requirements of Carnegie Trustees
25 (b) 22 December 1916
ROYAL SPANISH ACADEMY OF HISTORY
Editorial on action taken by in appointing Prof. Goldziher to replace Joseph Jacobs as Corresponding Member
6 (b) 9 June 1916
ROYSON, SAMUEL
Remanded on bail
10 (b) 29 December 1916
Russian Jew arrested on Danish ship bound for United States and remanded in custody on charge of making false declaration to obtain passport
12 (b) - 13 (a) 22 December 1916
ROZELAAR, ABE
Notice of marriage to Lilly Schwartz
1 (c) 28 April 1916
ROZELAAR, ABRAHAM
Notice of death
1 (c) 29 September 1916
ROZELAAR, LOUIS ABRAHAM
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
22 (a) 21 July 1916
ROZELAAR, LOUIS J. (Mrs.)
Presentation made to on behalf of colleagues at Whitechapel Old Castle Street School
22 (a) 14 January 1916
ROZELAAR, S.L. [Lt.]
Promoted Captain while commanding trench mortar battery
16 (b) 1 December 1916
ROZISTCHE
Petition to cancel order to transport Jews from
10 (a) 22 September 1916
RUBEN, ABRAHAM
Lectures on "The Settlement of the Jews in England" at Liverpool Jewish History Circle
27 (a) 17 March 1916
RUBEN, M.
Elected Treasurer of Southend Jewish Benevolent Society
20 (a) 8 December 1916
RUBENS, EMANUEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 14 January 1916
RUBENS, M.
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Blackburn Jewish Benevolent Society
22 (b) - 23 (a) 17 November 1916

RUBENSTEIN, Ald.
Editorial on appointment of as Acting Mayor of Montreal
7 (b) 31 March 1916
Montreal Corporation names new public bath "Rubenstein Bath" as compliment to
11 (a) 4 February 1916
RUBENSTEIN, H. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
RUBENSTEIN, H. [Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
RUBENSTEIN, L.
Elected Honorary Life Vice President of Manchester Jews' Benevolent Society
22 (b) 15 December 1916
RUBENSTEIN, MORRIS [Pte. Manchester Pals]
Killed in action
6 (b) 25 August 1916
RUBENSTEIN, (Mr.)
Presents table cloth for reading desk to Bishop Street Synagogue Manchester
16 (b) 13 October 1916
RUBENSTEIN, SOLOMON BEN-ELIHU
Chairs meeting of Committee of Representatives
16 (b) 14 January 1916
Chairs meeting of Council of English Zionist Federation
16 (b) 14 January 1916
Editorial on death of
8 (b) 15 December 1916
Elected Vice President of English Zionist Federation
15 (a) 18 February 1916
Lectures on "Mission of Israel" at Hatchiah Zionist Society
24 (b) 3 March 1916
Notice of death
2 (a) 15 December 1916
Obituary and tributes paid to memory of [Portrait]
13 (a-b) 15 December 1916
Resolution of sympathy with family of passed at meeting of Council of English Zionist Federation
23 (b) 22 December 1916
RUBIN, CONNIE
Passes examination of Sunderland School of Art
14 (b) 21 July 1916
RUBIN, J.
Elected Vice President of Liverpool Junior Zionist Association
16 (a) 28 April 1916
RUBIN, J. [Pte. South African Infantry]
Killed in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
RUBIN, L.
Chairs lecture on "The Jewish Question in General and Zionism in Particular" at meeting of Liverpool Girls' Zionist League and Junior Zionist Association
16 (a) 18 February 1916
RUBIN, MARK
Elected Librarian of Bolton Hebrew Literary and Debating Society
16 (b) 10 November 1916

Elected Treasurer of Bolton Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 19 May 1916
Re-elected representative of Bolton Hebrew Congregation at Board of Deputies
21 (a) 2 June 1916
RUBIN, MAURICE LOUIS
Passes examination in Hebrew and Religion at Jews' College
23 (a) 25 February 1916
RUBINSTEIN, A.
Elected Vice President of Shepherd's Bush Synagogue and Religion Classes
18 (b) 10 November 1916
RUBINSTEIN, ISAAC
Elected Shammas and Collector for South Side United Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
24 (b) 11 February 1916
RUBINSTEIN, L.
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Jews' Benevolent Society
24 (b) 25 February 1916
Presents chairs to New Synagogue Manchester
18 (a) 23 June 1916
RUBINSTEIN, LOUIS
Appointed Acting Mayor of Montreal
15 (a) 24 March 1916
RUBINSTEIN, LOUIS S.
Chairs proceedings at Phildelphia Pre-Congress Conference
12 (a) 14 April 1916
RUBINSTEIN, M.
Appointed Persian Consul-General in Kieff
10 (a) 2 June 1916
Financier arrested in Petrograd charged with unauthorised financial speculations
8 (b) 18 August 1916
Jewish banker institutes proceedings against M.A. Suvorin for libel in connection with newspaper "Novoe Vremya"
10 (a) 10 March 1916
RUBINSTEIN, S.B.
Lectures on state of Jewry at annual meeting of Bethnal Green Great Synagogue
22 (a) 31 March 1916
Tribute paid to memory of by Rabbi Cohen in Sheffield
16 (b) 29 December 1916
RUBUCK, P.
Lectures on "The Captivity and Deliverance of Israel from Egypt" at Stepney Sinai Association
22 (a) 21 January 1916
RUDMANSKI, S. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
RUHLEBAN INTERNMENT CAMP
Conflicting reports on conditions in
14 (a-b) "and" 21 (a) 11 February 1916
Editorial on classification of prisoners at
8 (a) 14 July 1916
Editorial on treatment of prisoners of war at
6 (b) 28 July 1916
Experiences of D.B. Stanhill at
14 (b) 11 February 1916

Experiences of S. Littauer at
14 (a-b) 11 February 1916
Extracts from Magazine "In Ruhleban Camp" on entertainment and activities provided by inmates of
14 (b) "and" 21 (a) 11 February 1916
I. Cohen interviewed on his experiences at
14 (a) 21 July 1916
I. Cohen lectures on his experiences in at inaugural monthly reception of West London Zionist Association
24 (b) - 25 (a) 7 July 1916
I. Cohen lectures on "Life in the Ruhleban Prison Camp" at Hackney Empire
18 (a) 29 December 1916
Jews released from
8 (a) 9 June 1916
Letter from I. Cohen on conditions in
20 (a) 6 October 1916
Letter from J. Jacobs appealing for financial support to send parcels to British Jews interned in
20 (a) 6 October 1916
Letter from Mrs. A. Gold seeking news of son Asher Gold, prisoner in
18 (b) 16 June 1916
Letter from Mrs. R. Lyons offering to send copy of book "A Kosher Derosha" to contributors to fund for relief of Jewish Prisoners of War at
13 (a) 15 September 1916
Life in POW camp by I. Cohen
16 (b) "and" 18 (a) - 19 (a) 22 September 1916
Postponement of release of I. Cohen from
11 (b) 10 March 1916
"Ruhleban Jewry: Barrack Amenities" by I. Cohen
18 (a-b) 1 December 1916
"Ruhleban Jewry: II Barrack Amenities" by I. Cohen
14 (a-b) "and" 25 (a) 22 December 1916
RUMANIA
Brief history of Jews in
11 (b) 8 December 1916
Differences of opinion between Zionists in
14 (a) 29 September 1916
Editorial on entry of into the War on the side of the Allies
5 (a) 1 September 1916
Editorial on occupation of Craiova by Germans
8 (b) 1 December 1916
Editorial on offer by German invaders of equal rights for Jewish inhabitants
7 (b) 22 December 1916
Interview with Rev. M. Gaster on effect on Jews on entry into the War of
12 (a-b) 8 September 1916
Jews demand full rights as citizens
10 (b) 10 March 1916
K. Wiegand comments on Rumanian Jews captured by the Germans
15 (a) 17 November 1916
Lt. J. Dulberg appeals to merchants to remember in "her hour of trial"
22 (b) 15 December 1916

M. Misu, Rumanian Minister in London, advises only certain categories of Jews may join Rumanian army, the remainder should enlist in allied armies
20 (b) 27 October 1916
Queen of contributes for benefit of Jews in Jassy and visits various institutions
9 (a) 28 July 1916
Rumanian Minister in Paris interviewed on future of Jews in
10 (b) 17 November 1916
Statistics of Jews in
10 (b) 22 September 1916
RUMANIA, RELATIONS WITH GREAT BRITAIN
Editorial on recruitment of Rumanian Jews in Manchester and question on which side Rumania stands in the conflict
7 (a) 3 March 1916
RUMANIAN SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
20 (b) 17 November 1916
RUMANIAN ZIONIST FEDERATION
Preparation of translation of address by M. Sokolow at Conference of English Zionist Federation by new Publication Department of
18 (a) 26 May 1916
RUMYANICK, AARON
Chairs memorial meeting for "Shalom Alechem" held at Leeds Trades Union Institute
21 (b) 7 July 1916
Elected Secretary of Leeds United Belgian, Polish and General Jewish War Distress Fund
19 (a) 4 August 1916
RUPPIN, Dr.
Acquitted of promoting sale of National Fund stamps in Palestine
18 (a) 31 March 1916
RUSSELL, Sir EDWARD
Editorial on speech made by at meeting in new premises of Liverpool Jewish Literary Society
8 (a) 3 November 1916
Lectures on "Jewish Ideals in Practice" at opening of new premises for Liverpool Jewish Literary Society
20 (b) - 21 (a) 3 November 1916
RUSSELL, HENRY
Portrait of
vii (c) 24 November 1916
RUSSELL, MAURICE
Assists in arranging special services for Jewish New Year held at offices of Russian merchant in Yokohama
10 (b) - 11 (a) 3 November 1916
RUSSIA
Advocate M. Grusenberg successfully appeals against sentence of disloyalty on M. Hershinovitz
10 (a) 8 September 1916
All nationalities in Ekaterinslav establish joint Committee to provide for all refugees
25 (b) 28 January 1916
All Russian Conference of Lawyers adopts resolution protesting at anti-Semitism
8 (b) 26 May 1916

All Russian Military Commercial Conference favours emancipation of Jews
10 (b) 31 March 1916
American Consul in Moscow appeals for organisation of medical and feeding centre for Jews from Galicia in Central Africa
9 (b) September 1916
Anti-Semites fail to persuade merchants in Kieff to withdraw demand for Jews to be permitted entry to Institute of Ways and Communications
8 (a) 13 October 1916
Approval of scheme to establish Ekaterinoslav Jewish Polytechnical Institute
10 (a-b) 16 June 1916
Archbishop Anastasi shows sympathy towards Jewish wounded in Military Hospital
9 (a) 11 August 1916
Arrangements complete for formal ooening of Ekaterinoslav Jewish Polytechnic
8 (a) 29 December 1916
Article by S. Lipton on systematic relief work done by Petrograd Jewish Committee
9 (b) - 10 (a) 25 February 1916
Attempts to frustrate Vice Governor's scheme to exile refugees settled in Tula
8 (b) 15 September 1916
Attitude of M. Protopopoff to concessions for Jews
10 (a) 17 November 1916
Attitude of M. Protopopoff to Duma's Municipality Bill
9 (a) 10 November 1916
Austrians expel Jews from Potchayeff after complaint by M. Rigiger to Archduke that invaders seized his property
8 (b) 28 July 1916
Authorities agree to cancel expulsion orders against Jews in Ekaterinoslav
8 (a) 18 February 1916
Authorities in Kieff state that Jewish residents are permitted to live in any part
10 (a) 31 March 1916
Authorities reject scheme to establish Jewish Medical Institute in Odessa
8 (a) 29 September 1916
B. Grad lectures on Jewish attitude to Russia at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
38 (b) 24 November 1916
Bishop Nikon rebukes anti-Semites in Krasnoyarsk for blaming Jews for food prices
11 (a) 30 June 1916
Bishop Varnava sympathises with Jews
10 (b) 31 March 1916
Briansk Police Chief removes proclamations blaming Jews for high food prices
10 (b) 12 May 1916
Business at Moscow Stock Exchange affected by arrest of refugees who had to prove right of domicile
10 (a) 11 February 1916
Cabinet postpones discussion on the Jewish question until restoration of peace
10 (a) 22 September 1916

Cancellation of expulsion orders against Jewish refugees from Volhynia
12 (a) 7 April 1916
Cancellation of order to expel Jews from Braslar
9 (a) 11 August 1916
Cancellation of order to transport Volhynian refugees from Kieff
10 (a) 31 March 1916
Cancellation of proposed expulsion of Jewish refugees from Kemel
8 (a) 13 October 1916
Cancellation of regulations restricting entrance to Minsk and Berditcheff
8 (b) 15 September 1916
Changes expected in Cabinet following appointment of M. Protopopoff as Minister of Interior
6 (b) 20 October 1916
Changing face of Duma
8 (a) 29 December 1916
Charge of disloyalty against M. Hershinovitz, ex-Mayor of Mariumpol, dropped
9 (b) September 1916
Christian population in province of Nijni Novgorod assists Jewish refugees
25 (b) 28 January 1916
Christian population of Satanoff welcome Jewish exiles on return
10 (a) 2 June 1916
Christian residents of Archangelsk petition withdrawal of order expelling Jews
11 (a) 21 January 1916
Christian Society in aid of Jewish refugees executive officers render assistance to Jews
12 (a) 4 February 1916
Collapse of ritual allegation against H. Kopilin for abducting Christian girl in Riga
8 (b) 28 April 1916
Comments on M. Protopopoff
10 (a) 27 October 1916
Commissioner contemplates expulsion of Jews from Moscow Corn Exchange as remedy for high charges but authorities declare that Jewish presence tends to lower prices
11 (b) 25 February 1916
Committee of Grand Duchess Tatiana Fund secures transport to assist Jewish exiles arriving in Kieff to travel to interior provinces
10 (a) 2 June 1916
Concessions granted to Jews in Duma
8 (b) 28 July 1916
Conference of Exchange Committees adopts resolution protesting at anti-Semitism
8 (b) 26 May 1916
Conference of fur merchants in Nijni-Novgorod adopts resolution to abolish the Pale
9 (a) 10 November 1916
Conference of leather merchants in Petrograd adopts resolution abolishing trade restrictions against Jews
10 (b) 23 June 1916

Conference of Municipal Workers of all Russian Towns adopts resolution granting equality to all citizens and condemns anti-Semitic agitation
11 (a) 21 April 1916
Conference of the Siberian Municipalities adopts resolution protesting at anti-Semitism
8 (b) 26 May 1916
Controversy over Jewish question at Conference of Real Russians in Moscow
10 (b) - 11 (a) 4 February 1916
Council of Moscow Jewish Committee for Relief of War Victims refuses donations from missionary sources
8 (b) 7 January 1916
Count Bobrinsky advises leaving discussion on pro-Jewish reforms until after the War
9 (a) 21 July 1916
Count Bobrinsky retires from Duma
10 (a) 22 December 1916
Count Ignatieff decrees that Russo-Jewish medical men with foreign qualifications may sit final Russian University examination without matriculating
10 (b) 7 January 1916
Count Ignatieff grants concessions to promote Jewish children from preparatory to upper classes without examinations
10 (b) 23 June 1916
Count Ignatieff inspects educational institutions in Kieff and orders access for Jewish pupils
8 (b) "and" 10 (a) 26 May 1916
Count Ignatieff opposes restrictions against Jews in continuing education
12 (b) 14 April 1916
Count Ignatieff permits Kieff Jewish Community grant fron Meat Tax Reserve Fund for upkeep of institutions
14 (a) 24 November 1916
Count Ignatieff sanctions opening of Jewish High Schools in Kieff, Ekaterinoslav, Kishineff and Kharkoff
8 (a) 29 September 1916
Court Martial exonerates Mariampol community on charge of collaborating with the enemy
9 (a) 10 November 1916
Death of Actual State Councillor David Isserlin in Petrograd
9 (a) 21 July 1916
Death of Advocate Shmakoff in Moscow
8 (b) 28 July 1916
Death of Berman Gurevitch in Odessa
10 (b) 7 January 1916
Death of Chaim Hochman in Odessa
11 (b) 25 February 1916
Death of Count I. Tolstoi in Petrograd
11 (a) 30 June 1916
Death of Emanuel Mandel in Petrograd
10 (a) 22 September 1916
Death of Herzl Zam [Capt. Russian Army] in Tomsk
10 (b) 3 March 1916
Death of M.M. Soloveitchik, Director of Siberian Bank, in Petrograd
11 (b) 25 February 1916

Death of poet Simon Frug in Odessa
11 (a) 6 October 1916
Death of Prof. Kovalevsky in Petrograd
8 (b) 28 April 1916
Death of Prof. Pavloff in Petrograd
11 (a) 3 March 1916
Death of Rabbi Chaneles in Minsk
10 (a) 11 February 1916
Death of Rabbi Israel Levner in Lugansk
10 (b) 15 December 1916
Death of Rabbi Mose R. Jerusalimsky, Chief Rabbi of Kielce, in Chorol
8 (b) 25 August 1916
Debates on official language of instruction at annual elections of Moscow Jewish Educational Society
10 (a) 2 June 1916
Decline in number of Jewish publications in
8 (b) 7 July 1916
Decrease in political crimes by Jews
10 (b) 3 March 1916
Delay in exiling Advocate Bramson, member of first Duma, to Siberia
8 (a) 28 April 1916
Deputy Freedman protests in Duma at activities of Real Russians after crowd allege that woman abducts child - both proved to be Christians
12 (a) 7 April 1916
Deputy Freedman returns to Petrograd after recovery from illness
12 (a) 25 February 1916
Deputy Gurevitch elected Secretary of Duma Committee on National Health
14 (b) 24 March 1916
Deputy Shulgin comments favourably on loyal endeavours of Jews in Russia
10 (a) 16 June 1916
D.H. Futorian lectures on "Why the Jews should support Russia" at Cardiff Young Jewish League
13 (a) 21 April 1916
Discord between members of Real Russians
9 (a) 10 November 1916
Discussion in Cabinet on Labour Party's Bill providing for emancipation of all nationalities
8 (a) 28 April 1916
Discussion on Emancipation of Peasants Bill in Duma
10 (b) - 11 (a) 14 July 1916
Discussion on Jewish question in Duma
14 (b) 24 March 1916
Discussion on meatless days in Duma
8 (b) 7 July 1916
Disgrace of Priest Pranaitis
8 (a) 18 February 1916
Dr. Mintz appointed lecturer at Saratoff University
8 (b) 28 April 1916
Dr. Mohilever attempts to establish Jewish Teacher's Seminary in Odessa
8 (b) 1 September 1916
Drs. Braunstein and Arkavin appointed Professors at Kharkoff University
8 (a) 29 September 1916

Editorial on adjournment of the Duma until November 14th
7 (a-b) 14 July 1916
Editorial on appointment of M. Protopopoff as Minister of the Interior
7 (b) 6 October 1916
Editorial on attitude in "American Hebrew" towards claimed support in "Jewish Chronicle" for
7 (b) 3 November 1916
Editorial on change in personnel of Government
5 (a) 13 October 1916
Editorial on conflicting reports on progress towards emancipation of Jews in
7 (a) 4 August 1916
Editorial on current problems for Jews
7 (a) 17 November 1916
Editorial on current situation for Jews in respect to war
10 (a-b) 24 November 1916
Editorial on the Duma
8 (a) 11 February 1916
Editorial on future of by M. Sazonoff
7 (a) 2 June 1916
Editorial on lack of intention to deport Russian citizens of military age in this country back to Russia for military service
6 (a) 28 April 1916
Editorial on last words of Dr. Schechter appealing for sacrifices to assist Jews in
8 (a) 14 January 1916
Editorial on liberal progress and German influence in
5 (b) 8 December 1916
Editorial on new Minister of the Interior M. Protopopoff
8 (b) 27 October 1916
Editorial on on current position of Jews
5 (a) 15 September 1916
Editorial on passage from "Jewish Chronicle" read in debate in Duma
8 (b) 14 July 1916
Editorial on recent events in Duma and implications for Jews
5 (a) 21 April 1916
Editorial on reduction of relief from Russian Government to War relief funds
5 (a-b) 10 November 1916
Editorial on refusal by Council of Moscow Jewish Committee for Relief of War Victims to accept donations from missionary sources
7 (a) 7 January 1916
Editorial on resignation of M. Goremykin and appointment of M. Sturmer as Premier
8 (a) 4 February 1916
Editorial of retirement of M. Khvostoff, Minister of Interior
10 (a) 24 March 1916
Editorial on retirement of Russian Premier, M. Stuermer
7 (b) 1 December 1916
Editorial on Russo-Jewish question
5 (a) 1 September 1916
Editorial on support for Jewish question at Conference of Real Russian leaders
7 (b) - 8 (a) 3 November 1916

Editorial on visit of members of Duma to England
7 (a-b) 4 February 1916
Editorial on visit of members of Russian Council of Empire and Duma to this country
7 (a) 12 May 1916
Editorial on visit to Duma by Tsar Nicholas II
7 (b) 25 February 1916
Editorial wishing return to health of Deputy Freedman, Jewish member of Duma
10 (a) 28 January 1916
Editorial on worse conditions for Jews in
7 (b) - 8 (a) 14 January 1916
E.N. Adler lectures on his visit to Russia at Jews' College Union Society
11 (b) 12 May 1916
Establishment of Baku Gymnasium
8 (a) 19 May 1916
Establishment in Kieff of 2nd shelter house for provision of Kosher food for Jews from Galicia
10 (a) 8 September 1916
Establishment of Lodzer Benevolent Society for Lodz and London to assist poor and afflicted of Lodz which is in ruins
22 (a) 21 January 1916
Establishment of Wilna Popular Jewish University with Yiddish as language of instruction
10 (a) 2 June 1916
Every home plundered in Sudzani
10 (b) 15 December 1916
Executive of Odessa Zemstvo appeals for help for Jewish population during Passover
8 (a) 28 April 1916
Favourable reports on changing attitude to treatment of Jews in Duma
7 (b) 4 August 1916
Financial difficulties for Petrograd Jewish Relief Committee
14 (b) 10 November 1916
Fire destroys large part of Kalarash
10 (a) 27 October 1916
Fire destroys Radziviloff Synagogue
12 (b) 18 August 1916
Former leader of Real Russians, Monk Iliadore, revises opinion on Jews
10 (a) 8 September 1916
Fund of Grand Duchess Tatiana donates in aid of distressed Jews
15 (b) 21 January 1916
G. Petrow publishes interview with Gen. Kuropatkin eulogising Jewish soldiers
12 (a) 4 February 1916
Gen. Grigorieff and Deputy Krupoensky advocate admission of Jews to English Club in Odessa
11 (a) 21 January 1916
German authorities publish Yiddish newspaper "Bialostock Official Gazette"
12 (a) 25 February 1916
Government concessions for the Jews
8 (b) 25 August 1916
Government orders despatch of warm clothing to Jews in territory of Galicia occupied by Russian troops
20 (b) 24 March 1916

Government orders release of 50 Galician Jewish hostages
8 (a) 29 September 1916
Government proposes to abolish Jewish candle tax
10 (b) 12 May 1916
Government suspends order to expel from Petrograd Jewish refugees from Minsk
12 (a) 28 January 1916
Governor of Kieff successfuuly petitions against expulsion of Jewish hostages from Galicia to Siberia
18 (a) 11 February 1916
Governor orders release of Jewish merchants exiled from Vinnitza
8 (a) 20 October 1916
Governor removes restrictions against Jews trading in Revel
8 (a) 18 February 1916
Grand Duchess Tatiana Fund managers render assistance to Jews
12 (a) 4 February 1916
Great Synagogue Dubno and Jewish burial ground destroyed in action
19 (a) 14 July 1916
H. Zlatopolsky sent to prison in Kieff for 1 month for possessing Zionism documents
20 (b) 23 June 1916
I. Freedman, Jewish Sergeant aged 11
16 (b) 12 May 1916
Inquiry cancels order of transportation to Siberia for Advocate Bramson
11 (a) 12 May 1916
Interview with E. Adler on conditions for Jewish refugees in
16 (a-b) 17 March 1916
Interview with P. Milukov on attitude in Duma to Jews
12 (a-b) 19 May 1916
Interview with S. Wise in "New York Sunday Eagle" on attitude to Jews in
12 (b) - 13 (a) 25 February 1916
Irkutsk Conference of Christians appeals on behalf of Jewish war refugees sent to Siberia
11 (b) 30 June 1916
Jewish activity in parliament
8 (a) 8 December 1916
Jewish communities permitted to return to district of Chotin
8 (b) 1 September 1916
Jewish communities permitted to return to Zbriz
8 (b) 1 September 1916
Jewish community permitted to return to Zbriek
10 (a) 22 September 1916
Jewish community permitted to return to Zvanetz
9 (a) 21 July 1916
Jewish families in Odessa apply to authorities for help with Passover festival
12 (b) 7 April 1916
Jewish members of Duma
10 (b) 21 April 1916
Jewish residents of Lubar to be tried for organising pogrom against Christians
8 (b) 5 May 1916
Jewish residents transported from Sanatoff permitted to return home
12 (a) 7 April 1916

Jewish settlers in Siberia petition Government for tract of land
14 (b) 17 March 1916
Jewish shopkeepers in Minsk blamed for high food prices
8 (b) 26 May 1916
Jews acquitted of charge of belonging to Zionist movement
22 (b) 14 April 1916
Jews congratulate M. Byalick on 25th anniversary of literary activity
8 (a) 28 April 1916
Jews expected to volunteer for defensive works in district of Kieff
17 (b) 21 July 1916
Jews expelled from Berditcheff permitted to return
12 (b) 14 April 1916
Jews volunteer for defensive works in district of Elizabethgrad
17 (b) 21 July 1916
Joseph Chazanowitch collects books for Jerusalem library in Ekaterinoslav despite announcement of death in Jewish press in United States
8 (a) 29 September 1916
Kharkoff Polytechnic for Women permits Jewesses without restriction
14 (a) 24 November 1916
Kieff merchants insist that Jews should be admitted to new Institute of Ways and Communications
10 (b) 6 October 1916
Kislovodsk Spas Association resolves to seek permission for Jews to stay at spas in winter
10 (b) 23 June 1916
Lack of official support for Jewish enterprises in Rasan
8 (b) 15 September 1916
Letter from B. Grad on attitude of Conjoint Committee to Jews in
17 (a) 15 December 1916
Letter from B. Grad on report by E. Adler on his journey in
18 (a) 7 April 1916
Letter from B. Grad on the work of relief funds among Russian Jews
9 (b) 28 April 1916
Letter from on Jews in Russia
8 (a) 8 December 1916
Letter from N.S. Burstein on possibility of British Jewry obtaining better conditions for Russian Jews
10 (a-b) 26 May 1916
Letter from P. Cohen on discussion with M.E.A. Egoreff on Russo-Jewish question
11 (b) 21 April 1916
Libels in Military Courts on recapture of Dubno
9 (b) September 1916
M. Abromovitch ill in Odessa
8 (a) 28 April 1916
M. Barsky fails to lift restrictions on Jewish lawyers
8 (b) 7 July 1916
M. Bramson, Jewish Advocate released following arrest
11 (a) 4 February 1916
M. Broido enrolls as Assistant Advocate in Moscow
8 (a) 29 September 1916

M. Freedman receives 5 votes, M. Bomash 4 votes, and M. Markoff 1 vote in election of Vice President of Duma
10 (a) 15 December 1916
M. Gerbel, Government Food Controller, praises Jewish firms in connection with food supply to the army
8 (a) 29 December 1916
M. Getner donates 100,000 roubles to funds of new Jewish Polytechnic at Ekaterinoslav
8 (b) 1 September 1916
M. Hotz presents property valued at 100,000 roubles to Moscow Jewish community
14 (a) 24 November 1916
M. Isaacson converts to Christianity to institute action against ex-Governor Lopuchin of Tula after being exiled for requesting repayment of debt
9 (a) 21 July 1916
M. Koplovitch wrongly accused by Christian nurse in Novoselie of buying child and killing for ritual purposes
12 (a) 7 April 1916
M. Lazerson appointed lecturer at Psycho-Nervological Institute
8 (b) 28 April 1916
M. Margolin donates to Russian Council of Jewish Territorial Organisation to establish Mandelstamm Colony
12 (b) 7 April 1916
M. Menshikoff explains his non-participation in attacks on Jews
10 (a) 16 June 1916
M. Mosin proved to be half blind after accusation of attempted abduction of child in Petrograd
12 (a) 7 April 1916
M. Press and M. Rabbinowitz, Jewish engineers, engaged in solving problem of shortage of places for Jews in higher educational institutions
10 (a-b) 16 June 1916
M. Protopopoff orders police to permit refugees to remain in Moscow
10 (b) 3 November 1916
M. Protopopoff receives Jewish deputation
8 (a) 8 December 1916
M. Protopopoff reported in "Novoe Vremya" to propose that representation of Jews in munipalities is responsibility of authorities
9 (a) 10 November 1916
M. Purishkevitch blames failures at Russian Western Front on lack of sufficient railways
14 (a) 17 March 1916
M. Purishkevitch ignores demand for explanation of apparent change of attitude to Jews
10 (a) 31 March 1916
M. Roditcheff and M. Tchechenkeli defend Jews in Duma
12 (a) 7 April 1916
M. Rubinstein appointed Persian Consul-General in Kieff
10 (a) 2 June 1916
M. Rubinstein arrested in Petrograd charged with unauthorised financial speculations
8 (b) 18 August 1916

M. Rubinstein, Jewish banker, institutes proceedings against M.A. Suvorin for libel in connection with newspaper "Novoe Vremya"
10 (a) 10 March 1916
M. Skidelsky dies in Odessa
10 (a) 1 December 1916
M. Sturmer advises withdrawal of order of expulsion to Siberia of Advocate Bramson
10 (a) 2 June 1916
M. Sturmer declines to approve private Bill abolishing restrictions on formation of joint stock companies
10 (b) 21 April 1916
M. Sturmer refuses to accept Labour Parties Bill providing emancipation of all nationalities
10 (b) 21 April 1916
M. Sturmer retires from Duma
10 (a) 22 December 1916
M. Weinstein believes that Jewish Deputies must not leave the Constitutional-Democratic Party in the Duma
8 (a) 5 May 1916
M. Weinstein elected to Upper House of Duma
12 (b) 14 April 1916
Max Everson [Sgt. Russian Army] killed after assuming command of cavalry squadron on death of officer
13 (a) "and" 14 (a) 25 August 1916
Members of Duma begin to favour concessions for Jews
10 (a) 1 December 1916
Merchants demand that Jews be admitted to Institute of Ways and Communication to be erected in Kharkoff
9 (a) 10 November 1916
Metropolitan Archbishop of Petrograd, Pitirim, visits Petrograd Jewish Military Hospital
12 (a) 28 January 1916
Ministry of Interior facilitates issue of registration books to Jewish merchants from war zone to enable travel in restricted areas
10 (a) 11 February 1916
Ministry of Interior orders Prefect of Nicolayeff to withdraw trading restrictions against Jews
11 (a) 25 February 1916
M.I.U. Markon appointed Dragoman at political department of Foreign Ministry
10 (b) 4 February 1916
Moscow Jewish Community appeals to Government not to transport refugees from Volhynia to Kursk
15 (a) 24 March 1916
Moscow merchants demand facilities for settling Jews to develop fuel production
10 (a) 11 February 1916
Moscow Theatrical Conference supports demand of right of domicile of Jewish artists throughout Empire
10 (a) 11 February 1916
Municipality of Novotcherkask appeals to Senate to forward petition to Government for Jews to be permitted to live in Don district
11 (a) 25 February 1916
Negotiations in progress with regard to membership of deputation from Duma to visit England
8 (a) 18 February 1916

Nesviz Jewish Literary Society permitted to reopen
10 (a) 22 December 1916
New patients banned at Kieff Jewish Hospital through economic situation
11 (a) 25 February 1916
Odessa authorities abolish restriction against residence of Jews near Black Sea coast
11 (b) 14 July 1916
Only Jewish residents permitted to enter district of Izmailoff
10 (a) 22 September 1916
Opposition by Russian ministers to registration of joint stock companies to provide facilities for Jews to establish companies and purchase land
10 (b) 30 June 1916
Particulars of debate held in Duma on patriotism of Jews in
8 (b) 19 May 1916
Petrograd Academy of Science acquires Persian Jewish Manuscripts
12 (a) 25 February 1916
Petrograd Central Jewish Committee grants 100,000 roubles for Kieff branch
12 (b) 18 August 1916
Petrograd Jewish Committee appeals to Government to postpone transportation of Jews from Volozin and Dwinsk
12 (b) 14 April 1916
Petrograd Lawyers' Association appeals to Premier against exile of Advocate Bramson to Siberia
8 (a) 28 April 1916
Petrograd Municipal Union petitions Government to cancel expulsion of Dr. Steinberg
10 (a) 31 March 1916
Pirogoff Medical Conference condemns anti-Semitic libels, expresses desire for removal of hardships against Jewish refugees and sympathises with Jews
8 (a) 19 May 1916
Preparations to establish Lodz Jewish University
10 (a) 27 October 1916
Presentation made to Archbishop Platon of Kishineff by local Jews prior to leaving for Exarch
12 (a) 28 January 1916
Priest Serapion removed from post in Feodosia
10 (a) 10 March 1916
Prince Shachovsky invites Cabinet to consider crisis and permit Jewish sugar companies to increase capital without retirement of Jewish personnel
9 (a) 10 November 1916
Problems in caring for Polish and Russian refugees transported to Siberia
10 (b) - 11 (a) 7 January 1916
Problems in transporting Kosher meat and flour on railways
10 (b) 3 March 1916
Prof. Miliukov confirms sections of Bill before Duma supporting removal of disabilities against Jews
8 (b) 15 September 1916
Progress of Fatherland Union
10 (a) 1 December 1916
Progress towards establishment of Ekaterinoslav Jewish Polytechnic
10 (b) 6 October 1916

Publication of Hebrew weekly "Moscow Hoom"
10 (b) 15 December 1916
Publication of Hebrew weekly paper "Moscow Ha'am"
9 (a) 21 July 1916
Publication of Yiddish daily paper "Moscow Telegraph"
9 (a) 21 July 1916
Rabbi Grodzinsky of Homel receives 100,000 roubles from United States for Jewish educational purposes
10 (a) 23 June 1916
Rabbi Leikin released and permitted to return to Kasan
8 (b) 9 June 1916
Rabbi Raskin acquitted on charge of offering bribes to release Jews employed in Army Labour from work on Saturdays
9 (a) 1 September 1916
Rabbi Shlome transferred from battlefield to Saratoff by Petrograd Central Committee
12 (b) 4 February 1916
Rabbi Zirelson appeals to Ministry to legalise status of Jewish communities to enable tax on Jewish communities to relieve financial position of Jewish institutions
9 (a-b) 11 August 1916
Re-opening of Slabotka Yeshivah in presence of high German military authorities
12 (a) 25 February 1916
Real Russians campaign against visits of Bishops to synagogues and Jewish Military Hospitals
11 (b) 25 February 1916
Real Russians expel M. Orloff for his sympathy with Jews
14 (b) 17 March 1916
Real Russians renew anti-Semitic campaign at Ekaterinoslav
11 (a) 4 February 1916
Refugee problem in the Caucasus
10 (b) 3 March 1916
Report following visit of Duma delegation to England
9 (a) 21 July 1916
Report of refusal by authorities to permit Dr. Magnes to enter incorrect
10 (a) 22 September 1916
Respect of M. Purishkevitch for the Jews
12 (a) 28 January 1916
Rev. A. Cohen lectures on "Judaism and Proselytism" on methods adopted in Russia at Birmingham Ministers' Union
13 (a) 11 February 1916
S. Weinreich awarded medal and ribbon of Order of White Eagle for work on mobilisation order
8 (a) 20 October 1916
Senate orders retrial of 19 Zionists imprisoned in Kopus
14 (b) 11 August 1916
Sentence on H. Zlotopolsky commuted from imprisonment to fine by Kieff Appeal Court
38 (a) 24 November 1916
Strict control on admittance of Jewish students to Kieff University
10 (a-b) 8 September 1916
Summary annual report of Jewish Colonisation Association
11 (b) - 12 (a) 22 December 1916
Support for emancipation of Jews at conference of Real Russian leaders in Petrograd
10 (b) 3 November 1916

Sympathetic attitude of inhabitants to businesses undertaken by Jews in Kursk and Oryol
8 (b) 15 September 1916
Transportation of Jewish refugees to interior from Dvinsk
8 (a) 28 April 1916
Tributes paid to memory of David Feinberg at the graveside in Petrograd
8 (a) 19 May 1916
Tsar Nicholas II acknowledges loyalty of Jewish community in Mohileff
10 (b) 17 November 1916
Tsar Nicholas II exempts Rabbis from military service
15 (a) 31 March 1916
Tsar Nicholas II invites Prof. Israel to operate on Tsarevitch Aleksei
10 (b) 17 November 1916
Tsar Nicholas II receives deputation of Jews at Ismail
12 (a) 28 January 1916
Tsar sanctions Government proposal to permit Jewish stock companies from occupied land to acquire land in interior for business purposes
10 (b) 12 May 1916
Union of Russian Towns protests against anti-Semitic literature in Military Hospitals
10 (a) 8 September 1916
Viceroy of Caucasus cancels expulsion order against Jews at Stavropol and Svatnoikrest
11 (a) 21 January 1916
Violence at meeting of shareholders of "Petrograd Novoe Vremya" due to change of policy
10 (b) - 11 (a) 21 January 1916
"We Cross the Frontier" being imaginary journey out of Russia by "Shalom Aleichem"
34 (b) - 36 (a) 22 September 1916
Withdrawal of expulsion orders against Jews in Kislovodsk
14 (a) 17 March 1916
Withdrawal of expulsion orders against Jews in Narim
14 (a) 17 March 1916
RUSSIA PATRIOTIC SOCIETY OF 1914
Editorial on anti-Semitic behaviour of
6 (a) 1 September 1916
RUSSIA, RELATIONS WITH GREAT BRITAIN
Editorial on visit of members of Duma to England
7 (a-b) 4 February 1916
Interview with C. Arabajin on the Jewish question in Russia
12 (b) 12 May 1916
RUSSIA, RELATIONS WITH UNITED STATES
J. Kruk interviews M. Protopopoff on
16 (a-b) 24 November 1916
RUSSIAN CENTRAL JEWISH COMMITTEE IN AID OF WAR SUFFERERS
Recognised by Russian Government as agency to administer relief to Jewish refugees
12 (b) 7 April 1916
Votes grants for Jewish refugees in various places in Russia
14 (b) 22 September 1916
RUSSIAN CHRISTIAN SOCIETY
Establishment of to study Jewish life
10 (b) 21 January 1916

RUSSIAN GOVERNMENT MUNICIPAL BILL
Publication of
12 (a) 7 April 1916
RUSSIAN JEWISH EDUCATION SOCIETY
Conference of branches held in Petrograd
14 (b) - 15 (a) 24 March 1916
RUSSIAN LAND INSTITUTE
Vote in Duma permits admission of Jews to
8 (a) 28 April 1916
RUSSIAN MINISTERIAL COMMISSION
Votes reduced grant for Jewish refugees
6 (a) 21 April 1916
RUSSIAN-JEWISH COMMITTEE
Opens office in Whitechapel and appeals to Russian born Jews to volunteer their services in any capacity
9 (a) 20 October 1916
RUSSLANDER, HANNAH [Mrs. WOOLF RUSSLANDER]
Notice of death
2 (a) 11 August 1916
RUSSO-BRITISH CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
Editorial on establishment in London of
5 (b) 29 September 1916
RUTTENBERG, J.
Elected President of New Dalston Synagogue
22 (b) 16 June 1916
RYDAL MOUNT HEBREW CONGREGATION MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
20 (a) 22 December 1916
Half yearly meeting of
12 (a) 18 February 1916
Meeting and election of delegate of to Board of Deputies
19 (a) 2 June 1916
RYDAL MOUNT SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
Memorial service for W. Brown held at
18 (b) 21 January 1915
Rabbi H. Levien appeals for support of local charitable institutions in sermon at
16 (b) 13 October 1916
RYDER, MARY ANN
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 December 1916

SAACS, HYAM
Awarded bursary in examination at Robert Gordon College Aberdeen
14 (b) 21 July 1916
SABBATH, OBSERVANCE OF
Alterations made by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz in timing of Sabbath as result of passing of Daylight Saving Bill
6 (a) 19 May 1916
Discussion on at meeting of Manchester Beth Din
20 (a) 26 May 1916
Editorial on
6 (b) 26 May 1916
7 (b) 17 November 1916
Editorial on reluctance of some Jews to enlist and violate
7 (b) 14 January 1916
I. Abrahams lectures on "The Saturday Sabbath and its Difficulties" at Liberal Jewish Synagogue
16 (a-b) 17 November 1916
Letter from G.G. Samuel [2/Lt. West Kent Regt.] on
20 (a) 15 December 1916
Letter from J. Gilbert on
20 (a-b) 15 December 1916
Letter from J.D. Jacobs on
19 (a) "and" 20 (a) 15 December 1916
Letter from L. Cohen on
20 (a) 15 December 1916
Letter from Rabbi B. Salomon on at New Year
15 (a) 14 Januaryu 1916
Rabbi Raskin acquitted in Russia on charge of offering bribes to release Jews employed in Army Labour from work on Saturdays
9 (a) 1 September 1916
SABBATH SERVICES
Editorial on success of Sabbath afternoon services held for Birmingham Hebrew Congregation
8 (a) 2 June 1916
SABBATH, SUNDAY OBSERVANCE OF
Agitation against Sunday trading in Leeds
23 (a) 15 December 1916
Editorial on intention of Manchester police to prohibit trading on Sundays
6 (b) 8 December 1916
Editorial on
7 (b) 17 November 1916
I. Abrahams lectures on "The Saturday Sabbath and its Difficulties" at Liberal Jewish Synagogue
16 (a-b) 17 November 1916
SABER, ARNOLD
Presented with Special Service Decoration of the Navy League for organising Dependents' Fund in Kimberley
16 (b) 24 November 1916
SACH, A.M. [Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
SACHER, HARRY
Editorial on remarks made by Lord Cromer on book "Zionism and Jewish Doctrine" edited by
5 (b) 1 September 1916

Editorial on review of book "Zionism and Jewish Doctrine" by
6 (a-b) 25 August 1916
Lectures on "Zionism and the State" at first meeting of Zionist Problem Circle of Liverpool Young Men's Zionist Association
19 (a) 27 October 1916
Review of book "Zionism and the Jewish Future" edited by
21 (a-b) 30 June 1916
SACHS, E.
Presentation made to on behalf of Wellington Road Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 20 October 1916
Re-elected President of Wellington Road Synagogue
26 (b) 15 December 1916
SACHS, JOSEPH (1)
Killed by lorry in Spitalfields
21 (b) 5 May 1916
SACHS, JOSEPH (2)
Elected Honorary Vice President of Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute
22 (b) 17 November 1916
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute
24 (b) 15 December 1916
SACKS, HYMAN
Notice of death
2 (a) 14 April 1916
SACKS, MEYER
Notice of death
2 (a) 21 January 1916
SACKS, R.
Awarded degree at Leeds University
12 (b) 14 July 1916
SADASKI, SAMUEL [Cpl. Canadians]
Circumstances leading to award of Distinguished Service Medal
15 (b) 15 December 1916
SAETAH, LAZARUS
Killed in gas explosion at clothing factory of J.D. Myers & Co
18 (a) 9 June 1916
Notice of death
2 (b) 16 June 1916
SAFARTY, DAVID
Notice of marriage to Rebecca Fish
1 (c) 3 March 1916
SAGAR, N. [Pte. South African Infantry]
Sick in Maltese hospital
25 (b) 28 January 1916
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
SAGER J.B.
Lectures on "Book of Job" at Plymouth Jewish Literary Society
21 (a) 31 March 1915
SAILORS' AND SOLDIERS' DEPENDANTS COMMITTEE
Letter from Rev. A.A. Green on behalf of on applications for Separation Allowances
12 (b) 15 September 1916
SAIPE, MAURICE
Elected Secretary of Leeds Shechita Board
18 (a) 23 June 1916

SAIPE, SAMUEL
Elected Treasurer of Leeds Shechita Board
21 (a) 16 June 1916
SAKOSCHANSKY, A. (Miss)
Member of Nottingham Jewish Girls' Club passes First Aid Examination of St. John Ambulance Association
20 (a) 23 June 1916
SAKOSCHANSKY, I.
Elected President of Nottingham Hebrew Congregation
24 (a) 30 June 1916
SAKOSHANSKY, EPHRAIM
Academic career of on passing examination of Licentiate of Royal College of Physicians
11 (a) 4 August 1916
SALAMAN, CHARLES KENSINGTON
Portrait of
viii (a) 24 November 1916
SALAMAN, EUSTON ABRAHAM
Will of
16 (b) 16 June 1916
SALAMAN, EUSTON [Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Obituary of
13 (a) 25 February 1916
SALAMAN, GRACE
Notice of marriage to Frederick Isaac Behrens
1 (b) 14 April 1916
SALAMAN, MALCOLM CHARLES
Tribute paid to memory of Mrs. Julia Frankau by
22 (b) 24 March 1916
SALAMAN, MYER (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
24 (a) 3 March 1916
SALAMAN, NINA [Mrs. REDCLIFFE NATHAN SALAMAN]
Lectures on "Hebrew Poetry of the Period" in University Extension Lecture on Spanish Period in Jewish History at Toynbee Hall
24 (b) 24 March 1916
SALAMAN, REDCLIFFE NATHAN
Letter from suggesting re-establishing Jewish Statistical Society following evidence given by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz to National Birth Rate Commssion
19 (b) 30 June 1916
Vote of sympathy with on death of brother passed at meeting of Council of Jews' College
13 (b) 28 April 1916
SALAMAN, SYDNEY D.M. [Sgt. South African Infantry]
Promoted 2/Lieutenant
12 (b) 24 November 1916
SALAMON, Rabbi B.
Tribute paid to memory of Capt. J.E. Rothband by
12 (b) 4 August 1916
SALAMON, EUSTON [Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Army career of
16 (a) 3 March 1916
SALAMON, GRACE
Marries Frederick Behrens in Manchester
12 (b) 21 April 1916

SALAMON, S. [Lt.-Col.]
Military career of in South Africa
12 (b) 21 April 1916
SALANSKY, W.
Presents curtain for the Ark to Govan Street Beth Hamidrash Glasgow
13 (a) 21 April 1916
SALAS, Rev. H.
Reception held by Broken Hill Hebrew Congregation to welcome
11 (a) 4 February 1916
SALATHIRL, A. [2/Lt. South Wales Border Regt.]
Death of from wounds
12 (a) 4 August 1916
SALBERG, A.J. [L/Cpl. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 20 October 1916
SALBERG, LEON
Entertains children and old people to pantomime "Jack and the Beanstalk" at Alexandra Theatre Birmingham
25 (a) 25 February 1916
Invites Birmingham Company Jewish Lads' Brigade to visit pantomime at Alexandra Theatre
20 (b) 10 March 1916
SALCK, LEWIS
Relates work and reception given by other Jews in Malta
18 (b) 7 July 1916
SALEEBY, C.W.
Publication of interview with by M.J. Woddis in issue of "Drawing"
25 (b) 7 April 1916
SALINGER, M.S.
Letter from alleging lack of compensation for friendly aliens injured serving in British Army
16 (a) 21 July 1916
Letter from on recruiting Russian Jews in East End of London
18 (b) 16 June 1916
SALINGER, S.
Elected Secretary of Liverpool Hebrew Circle
14 (b) 8 December 1916
SALISBURY (RHODESIA)
H.L. Lezard re-elected Mayor of
10 (b) 6 October 1916
SALKIND, Rev. J.M.
Examines classes of Liverpool Hebrew Higher Grade School
19 (a) 23 June 1916
Lectures on "Jewish Life in Palestine" at Edinburgh University Jewish Society
14 (a) 18 February 1916
Lectures on "The Cultural Development of Palestine" at Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society
14 (a) 18 February 1916
Lectures on "The Cultural Development of Palestine" at Glasgow University Jewish Society
23 (b) 3 March 1916
SALMON, J.E.
Preaches in memorial service for Lord Kitchener held at Beth-El Synagogue Shanghai
9 (b) 21 July 1916

SALMON, SIDNEY A.
Appointed Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
8 (b) 22 September 1916
SALOMON, ASHER (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
21 (a-b) 17 March 1916
SALOMON, B. [Pte.]
Relates life in rest camp after 5 months at the front
16 (b) - 17 (a) 3 March 1916
SALOMON, Rabbi BERENDT
Appeals on behalf of Zionist Association in sermon in Manchester
16 (a) 28 April 1916
Conducts dedication of bed to memory of Reka Weiner at Manchester Home for Aged and Needy
14 (b) 9 June 1916
Editorial on 70th birthday of Danish Jew by birth resident of England
8 (a) 17 November 1916
Establishment of fund to celebrate 70th birthday of in Manchester
20 (b) 17 November 1916
Lectures on "Some Notes on the Persian Period" at Manchester Joint Literary Committee of Zionist and Maccabaean Societies
25 (a) 3 November 1916
Letter from on Cohanim and war service
14 (a) 28 April 1916
Letter from on decision by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz to exempt Cohanim from military service
19 (b) 7 April 1916
Letter from on observance of the Sabbath at the New Year
15 (a) 14 January 1916
Messages received by on 70th birthday
14 (a) 1 December 1916
Preaches against conscientious objections and gives examples in the Bible of Jews in war at Great Synagogue Manchester
20 (b) - 21 (a) 24 March 1916
Preaches in memorial service for Theodor Herzl at Great Synagogue Manchester
22 (a-b) 28 July 1916
Preaches in special service held at unveiling of Roll of Honour tablet at Great Synagogue Manchester
28 (b) 22 September 1916
Regrets inability to attend annual distribution of prizes to pupils of Manchester Talmud Torah
18 (b) 26 May 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Kitchener in sermon at Great Synagogue Manchester by
18 (a) 16 June 1916
Visits matzoth and biscuit factory of Raisman & Co. and praises hygiene of establishment
28 (b) 17 March 1916
Vote of congratulation on 70th birthday passed to at meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association
14 (b) 8 December 1916
SALOMON, EDGAR
Notice of marriage to Gladys Violet Bonas
1 (b) 14 April 1916

SALOMON, ISIDOR
Chazan of Puttlingen Hebrew Congregation killed in action
19 (b) 7 April 1916
SALOMONS, Sir DAVID
Portrait of
iii (a) 24 November 1916
SALOMONS, DAVID REGINALD HERMANN PHILLIP GOLDSMID STERN [Capt. Royal Engineers]
Will of
11 (a) 3 March 1916
SALOMONS, MAURICE
Elected Secretary of London University Zionist Society
21 (b) 12 May 1916
SALONIKA
Casualties caused by 5 aeroplanes raiding
15 (a) 31 March 1916
Editorial on election of 5 Jews among representatives for Greek Parliament from
7 (b) - 8 (a) 21 January 1916
Interview with H.M. Leon on Jews in
12 (b) 21 January 1916
Jews re-elected to represent in Greek general election
10 (a) 7 January 1916
Jews respond to call to arms in
10 (a-b) 15 December 1916
William Hurwitz [2/Lt.] relates meeting 2 French Jewish Chaplains and preparations for Seder service in
6 (b) 21 April 1916
SALTER, JACK
Notice of marriage to Ray Davison
1 (c) 22 December 1916
SALTI, DAVID
Ottoman witness against J.M.M. Dallas and N.J. Altani in court case
22 (b) 4 February 1916
SALTMAN, H.
Presents wine cup to Grimsby Hebrew Congregation
31 (b) 22 September 1916
SALTROUGH, [Gnr. Canadian Contingent]
Rev. H. Shandel relates experiences of avoiding death transporting Colonel on motor bike behind front lines
12 (a-b) 4 February 1916
SAMAKASKY, B. (Mrs.)
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Liverpool Ladies' Bikkur Cholim Society prior to move to United States
27 (a) 17 March 1916
SAMPSON, E.
Elected Secretary of Liverpool Agudas Zion Society
24 (a) 22 December 1916
SAMPSON, LOUIS
Notice of death
2 (a) 24 March 1916
SAMPSON, R. [Pte. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
SAMSON, D.J.
Presentation made to on behalf of Bene-Israel Jewish Community in Bombay
8 (b) 29 December 1916

SAMUEL, ALMA
Passes examination of Associated Board
11 (a) 4 August 1916
SAMUEL, BERTRAM B. [Lt.]
Promoted to Captain
11 (a) 14 January 1916
SAMUEL, CAROLINE [Mrs. HENRY SAMUEL]
Will of
11 (a) 3 March 1916
SAMUEL, CONRAD M.
Notice of marriage to Barbara Shuffrey
1 (c) 15 December 1916
SAMUEL, EDGAR BARNETT [2/Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
Career of
8 (b) 11 February 1916
Circumstances leading to death of
10 (a) 18 February 1916
Editorial on death of in action
8 (a) 11 February 1916
Killed in action
8 (b) 11 February 1916
Mentioned in Despatches and dies from wounds
12 (a) 23 June 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 11 February 1916
SAMUEL, EDWARD [Capt. London Regt.]
2/Lieutenant promoted Captain
10 (b) 28 January 1916
Appointed Adjutant
6 (b) 7 July 1916
SAMUEL, E.L. [2/Lt. Royal Artillery]
Promoted Lieutenant
16 (b) 1 December 1916
SAMUEL, ERNEST A. [Honourable Artillery Company]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant
19 (a) 3 November 1916
SAMUEL, F.D. [Maj. London Regt.]
Mentioned in despatches
12 (a) 23 June 1916
13 (a) 7 January 1916
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
SAMUEL, FRANCIS SAMUEL
Will of
21 (a) 31 March 1916
SAMUEL, FRANK
Marries Esther Marie Benjamin at Bayswater Synagogue
22 (b) 8 December 1916
Notice of marriage to Esther Marie Benjamin
1 (c) 22 December 1916
SAMUEL, GERALD G. [2/Lt. West Kent Regt.]
Letter from on Synagogue attendance and observance of the Sabbath
20 (a) 15 December 1916
Wounded in action
14 (a) 30 June 1916
14 (b) 27 October 1916
SAMUEL, G.G. [Lt. London Regt.]
Promoted Captain
19 (a) 3 November 1916

SAMUEL, GILBERT ELLIS
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Aged Needy Society
21 (b) 2 June 1916
SAMUEL, Sir HARRY SIMON
King grants title of Privy Councillor to
6 (b) 9 June 1916
SAMUEL, H.C. [Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Awarded Military Medal
12 (a) 24 November 1916
SAMUEL, HERBERT LOUIS
Arrives in Dublin and will stay at Dublin Castle
9 (b) 2 June 1916
Assists firemen fighting fire in Chesham
15 (a) 7 July 1916
Denies story of his exploits as amateur fireman
25 (b) 14 July 1916
Discusses enlistment of foreign allies in British Army in House of Commons
12 (b) 9 June 1916
Editorial on attitude of to repatriation of Russian refugees
5 (a-b) 11 August 1916
Editorial on introduction of Daylight Saving Time by
7 (b) - 8 (a) 12 May 1916
Editorial on promotion of to Home Secretary [Portrait]
7 (a) 14 January 1916
Home Secretary guest of National Liberal Club at luncheon
20 (b) 12 May 1916
"Mentor's" open letter to on enlistment of Russian Jews and civil rights
7 (a) - 8 (a) 28 July 1916
"Mentor's" open letter to on enlistment of Russian Jews residing in Great Britain
7 (a) - 8 (a) 21 July 1916
9 (a) - 10 (a) 14 July 1916
Political career of on appointment as Home Secretary
13 (a) 14 January 1916
Replies to question in Parliament on Russian born Jews and military service
20 (b) 27 October 1916
Reprint of article from "Nation" on "Mr. Samuel and the Russian Jews"
13 (b) - 14 (a) 11 August 1916
Speaks in discussion in Parliament on deportation of Russian born Jews
13 (a) 11 August 1916
Speaks in discussion in Parliament on enlistment and deportation of friendly aliens
18 (b) 14 July 1916
Speaks in discussion in Parliament on enlistment or deportation of friendly aliens
6 (b) "and" 16 (b) 7 July 1916
Speaks in discussion in Parliament on enlistment of Russian born Jews
11 (a-b) 25 August 1916
13 (b) 18 August 1916
15 (a) "and" 16 (a) - 17 (b) 28 July 1916
15 (b) - 16 (a) 21 July 1916
16 (a) - 18 (a) 4 August 1916

SAMUEL, IDA
Donates to sale to be held at Christies' in aid of British Red Cross Society and order of St. John
12 (a) 10 March 1916
SAMUEL, ISAAC
Consecration of new building for Cardiff Hebrew School erected in memory of
24 (b) 28 January 1916
Consecration of new building for Cardiff Talmud Torah erected in memory of
20 (b) 14 January 1916
Consecration of tombstone erected to memory of in Cardiff
20 (b) 19 May 1916
Editorial on establishment of Cardiff Hebrew School in memory of
10 (a) 28 January 1916
SAMUEL, J.
Chairs annual meeting of East London Orphan Aid Society
30 (b) 17 March 1916
SAMUEL, J. [Pte. New Zealand Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 20 October 1916
SAMUEL, J. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
SAMUEL, JACK
Entertains wounded soldiers at Willesden Cottage Hospital
20 (b) 12 May 1916
SAMUEL, J.F.
Letter from appealing on behalf of East London Orphan Aid Society
24 (a) 22 December 1916
SAMUEL, J.M.
Elected Secretary of Garnethill Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
21 (b) - 22 (a) 3 November 1916
SAMUEL, JOE C.
Elected Conductor of Glasgow Jewish Choral Society
17 (a) 28 April 1916
Lectures on "Modern Tendencies" at Glasgow Jewish Choral Society
24 (a) 7 April 1916
Lectures on "Opera-Overture" with musical examples at Glasgow Jewish Choral Society
25 (a) 25 February 1916
SAMUEL, JOSEPH
Notice of death
2 (a) 11 February 1916
Will of
14 (a) 21 April 1916
SAMUEL, J.T. [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Promoted Captain
12 (b) 24 November 1916
SAMUEL, LEAH
Notice of marriage to Israel (Victor) Rosenthal
1 (b) 26 May 1916
Presentations made to on marriage on behalf of staff and children at Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum
22 (b) 26 May 1916

SAMUEL, LEWIN
Places Scala Theatre for benefit of Birmingham Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum Aid Society
24 (a) 7 April 1916
SAMUEL LEWIS SEASIDE CONVALSCENT HOME
Troops billeted in part of
18 (a) 17 November 1916
SAMUEL, L.S.
Success of in sports meeting at Cheltenham College
25 (a) 14 April 1916
SAMUEL, Lady MARCUS
Contributes to sale to be held in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John at Christie's
22 (a) 11 February 1916
Receives Queen Mary on visit to Whitechapel Jewish Maternity Home
8 (a) 10 March 1916
SAMUEL, Sir MARCUS
Supporter of Jewish Naval and Military Association
19 (a-b) 14 April 1916
SAMUEL, MARIA
Notice of death
2 (b) 27 October 1916
SAMUEL, NELSON
Vote of condolence with family of moved at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
14 (b) 12 May 1916
SAMUEL, RANDOLPH B. [Pte. London Regt.]
Promoted 2/Lieutenant
18 (b) 7 April 1916
SAMUEL, S. ERNEST (Mrs.)
Appeals for invalid bath chair for use of patient without use of limbs
22 (b) 16 June 1916
SAMUEL, SAMUEL
Chairs lecture on "Filmania" at Leeds Jewish Students' Society
25 (a) 4 February 1916
Chairs lectures on "A Jewish Ghetto Tragedy" and "Film-Mania" at Leeds University Students' Society
24 (b) 4 February 1916
Elected Vice President of Leeds Jewish Branch Tuberculosis Association
14 (b) - 15 (a) 9 June 1916
Reception held for in Leeds prior to joining Royal Army Medical Corps as Lieutenant
14 (b) 30 June 1916
SAMUEL, S.S.
Elected President of Glasgow Jewish Choral Society
17 (a) 28 April 1916
SAMUEL, Sir STUART MONTAGU
Celebrates 60th birthday
26 (a) 27 October 1916
Chairs annual Conference of Societies affiliated to Council of United Jewish Friendly Societies
17 (b) "and" 18 (b) 20 October 1916
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
15 (a) 23 June 1916

Reception held for in Leeds prior to joining Royal Army Medical Corps as Lieutenant
14 (b) 30 June 1916
SAMUEL, S.S.
Elected President of Glasgow Jewish Choral Society
17 (a) 28 April 1916
SAMUEL, Sir STUART MONTAGU
Celebrates 60th birthday
26 (a) 27 October 1916
Chairs annual Conference of Societies affiliated to Council of United Jewish Friendly Societies
17 (b) "and" 18 (b) 20 October 1916
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
15 (a) 23 June 1916
Editorial on 60th birthday of
8 (a) 27 October 1916
Editorial on retirement from Parliament of
5 (b) 29 December 1916
Formally opens new Meeting Hall and Offices of Order Achei Ameth
24 (a) 22 December 1916
Offers assistance to deputation from Whitechapel Traders apprehensive to effect of Military Service Bill
22 (a) 19 May 1916
Praises Ald. Frankenburg at presentation to celebrate his 70th birthday
13 (b) 9 June 1916
Residence of damaged by fire
26 (b) 15 December 1916
Resigns as member of Parliament for Whitechapel Division of Tower Hamlets
6 (b) 29 December 1916
Treats patients and staff at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables to poultry dinner in celebration of 60th birthday
26 (a) 27 October 1916
Unveils memorial tablet erected in Synagogue at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
26 (b) 17 November 1916
SAMUEL, VIVIAN
Re-elected representative of Bournemouth Hebrew Congregation at Board of Deputies
21 (a) 2 June 1916
SAMUEL, WALTER [2/Lt. West Kent Yeomanry]
Appointed Staff Captain Heavy Artillery
18 (b) 6 October 1916
SAMUEL, W.G. [2/Lt. Suffolk Regt.]
Appointed Adjutant
20 (b) 27 October 1916
SAMUEL, WILFRED ALBERT [Ld/Smn.]
Awarded Distinguished Service Medal
10 (b) 9 June 1916
SAMUELS, A. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Missing in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
SAMUELS, ALBERT EDWARD
Passes examination of London University
11 (a) 4 August 1916

SAMUELS, D. [Pte. Welsh Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 22 September 1916
SAMUELS, E. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Missing in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
SAMUELS, EDDIE [Lt.]
Appointed Military Registrar and Justice of the Peace in Sydney
18 (b) 22 December 1916
SAMUELS, GEORGE B. [2/Lt. Durham Light Infantry att. Royal Flying Corps]
Missing in action
8 (b) 3 November 1916
SAMUELS, G.R. [Pte. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
SAMUELS, HENRIETTA A.
Letter from appealing for gramophone and records for entertainment of wounded soldiers in military hospital
8 (b) 29 September 1916
SAMUELS, J. [Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
SAMUELS, J.H. [Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
SAMUELS, LOUIS [Cadet Rifles Officer Training Corps]
Promoted 2/Lieutenant Devonshire Regiment
13 (a) 16 June 1916
SAMUELS, LOUIS [Dvr. Field Artillery]
Relates experiences in Brigade
14 (b) 30 June 1916
SAMUELS, M. [Gnr. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Awarded Military Medal in Birthday Honours
10 (b) 9 June 1916
SAMUELS, SAMUEL
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
SAMUELS, S.G. [2/Lt. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
SAMUELS, S.L. [Tpr. South African Horse]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 14 April 1916
SAMUELS, W.
Elected Treasurer of Cardiff Young Jewish League
28 (a) 24 March 1916
SAMUELS, YETTA
Notice of death
2 (a) 6 October 1916
SANATOFF
Jewish residents transported from permitted to return home
12 (a) 7 April 1916
SANDELSON, DAVID I.
Letter from on G. Woolf being responsible for gift by Newcastle Lord Mayor to Jewish Board of Guardians
23 (a) 7 July 1916
Marries Dora Lightman at Masonic Hall Leeds
23 (b) 30 June 1916

SANDELSON, Rabbi Y.M.
Preaches at celebration of Siyum at Newcastle Talmud Circle
21 (a) 31 March 1916
Preaches at celebration of Siyum of Tractate Horayoth at Newcastle Beth Hamidrash
24 (b) 7 April 1916
SANDERS, A.B. [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 24 November 1916
SANDERS FAMILY
Serves with the colours
16 (a) 7 January 1916
SANDERS, GEORGE [Sgt. Royal Fusiliers]
Circumstances leading to death of
6 (b) "and" 13 (a) 25 August 1916
Killed in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 18 August 1916
SANDERS, L.
Chairs proceedings at Phildelphia Pre-Congress Conference
12 (a) 14 April 1916
SANDERS, LEON
Speaks on Burnett Immigration Bill in United States Congress
10 (a) 11 February 1916
SANDGROUND, DOLLY (1)
Notice of marriage to Samuel Levitus
1 (c) 14 January 1916
SANDGROUND, DOLLY (2)
Notice of marriage to 2/Lt. Edward Weber
1 (b) 19 May 1916
1 (b) 26 May 1916
1 (c) 5 May 1916
SANDHEIM, AMY A.
Exhibits jewellery at British Women Workers' Exhibition
21 (b) 5 May 1916
Exhibits jewellery at Fine Art Exhibition in Aid of Women Artists
22 (a) 19 May 1916
SANDHEIM, Rev. HERBERT J.
Passes examination at Manitoba University
10 (b) 2 June 1916
SANDHEIM, VIOLET M.
Letter from appealing for donations to supply gifts for Passover to interned Jews at Stobs Camp in Scotland
20 (a) 7 April 1916
Letter from I. Furst on letter from on number of internees at Stobs camp in Scotland
19 (a) 14 April 1916
SANDIFORD, B.E. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 9 June 1916
SANDYS, J.H. [Pte. Cameron Highland Regt.]
Memorial erected over grave of
13 (a) 17 November 1916
SANGER, M.
Elected Treasurer of Plymouth Chevra Kadisha and Bikur Cholim
25 (a) 25 February 1916

SANKEY, I. [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (a) 20 October 1916
SANNINO, OLIVER
Italian Jewish aviator killed in the air
14 (b) 22 September 1916
SAO PAULO TALMUD TORAH SCHOOL
Establishment of
11 (a) 16 June 1916
SAPER, M.
Re-elected Treasurer of West End Talmud Torah and Bikur Holim Synagogue
25 (a) 28 July 1916
SAPHRA, JOHN
Letter from on Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz and exemption of Cohanim from military service
21 (b) 24 March 1916
SAPT SYNAGOGUE
C. Levy saves Scroll of the Law from burning building
16 (b) 12 May 1916
SAQUI, A.J. [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
SAQUI, L.V.H. [2/Lt. Machine Gun Corps]
Promoted Lieutenant
16 (b) 1 December 1916
SARAPUL, Bishop of
Preaches against Jews in Russia
10 (b) 31 March 1916
SARATOFF
Dr. Mintz appointed lecturer at University
8 (b) 28 April 1916
SARFATY, ESTHER
Notice of marriage to Harry Fish
1 (b) 18 February 1916
SARGENT, J.S.
A. Wertheimer announces intention to bequeath to the nation his collection of portraits by
15 (a-b) 7 July 1916
Editorial on gift to the nation by A. Wertheimer of portraits by
6 (a) 7 July 1816
SARIF, NORMAN
Awarded Rhodes Scholarship
8 (b) - 9 (a) 28 July 1916
SARNA, BARNETT
Notice of death
2 (a) 14 April 1916
SARNO, CHARLES
Discussion in court on legality of deporting to Russia
18 (b) 28 July 1916
Discussion in Parliament on deportation of
13 (a) 11 August 1916
Editorial on deportation of to Russia
6 (a-b) 4 August 1916
SAROLEA, CHARLES
Review of book "Europe's Debt to Russia" by
26 (a) 26 May 1916

SASIENI, BETSY
Notice of death
2 (a) 25 February 1916
SASIENI, D. [Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
SASIENI, LULU
Recites at concert held in aid of Serbian Red Cross Fund
20 (b) 28 July 1916
SASOVSKY, PHILLIP
Notice of death
2 (b) 25 August 1916
SASS, ALFRED
Supervises concert given at Metropolitan Military Hospital by John Bull Entertainers
17 (b) 21 July 1916
SASSERATH, (Mr.)
Provides poultry dinner for patients and staff at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables in celebration of silver wedding
24 (a) 14 April 1916
SASSON, E.
Attends presentation made to Dutch nurse, Sister M. van Gelder, after 6 months in charge of Alexandria Jewish Refugee Hospital
10 (b) 30 June 1916
SASSOON, Sir ALBERT
Portrait of
i (b) 24 November 1916
SASSOON, ARTHUR (Mrs.)
Acting Treasurer of Butler Street Jewish Girls' Club
23 (a) 31 March 1916
SASSOON, DAVID BEN
Portrait of
i (b) 24 November 1916
SASSOON, Sir EDWARD
Portrait of
v (b) 24 November 1916
SASSOON, F. [Lt. Royal Artillery]
Promoted Captain
10 (b) 28 January 1916
SASSOON, I. & CO.
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
16 (b) 25 February 1916
SASSOON, I.R. [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
SASSOON, Sir JACOB
Contributes 150,000 rupees to building of Shanghai Synagogue
9 (a) 1 September 1916
Editorial on death of
8 (b) 27 October 1916
Obituary of [Portrait]
11 (b) - 12 (a) 27 October 1916
Re-elected President of Magen David Hebrew Congregation Bombay
8 (b) 5 May 1916

Tribute paid to memory of at meeting of Council of Anglo-Jewish Association
15 (b) 3 November 1916
Tribute paid to philanthropic activities of at meeting of Magen David Hebrew Congregation Bombay
8 (b) 5 May 1916
SASSOON, O.G.
Undefended divorce petition between R.E. Sassoon and
21 (b) 5 May 1916
SASSOON, Sir PHILIP ALBERT GUSTAVE DAVID [Lt. East Kent Yeomanry]
Appointed unpaid private secretary on personal staff of General Sir D. Haig
11 (a) 14 January 1916
Awarded French Legion of Honour
20 (b) 27 October 1916
Constituents in Hythe pass resolution of no confidence in
18 (b) 10 November 1916
Lends residence for At Home on behalf of General and War Work of the Friends of the Poor
22 (a) 2 June 1916
SASSOON, R.E.
Undefended divorce petition between O.G. Sassoon and
21 (b) 5 May 1916
SASSOON, R.E.D. [Lt. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 14 July 1916
SATANOFF
Christian population welcome Jewish exiles on return
10 (a) 2 June 1916
SATINOVER, J. [Cpl. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
SATUSKY, W.
Elected Vice President of Woodstock and Salt River Hebrew Congregation
8 (a) 29 September 1916
SAUL, EDGAR A.
Awarded degree at Manchester University
12 (b) 14 July 1916
Passes examination at Manchester University
21 (a) 7 July 1916
SAUNDERS, A. [Pte. A.A.A. Corps]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 December 1914
SAUNDERS, A.B. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 22 September 1916
SAUNDERS, ALEXANDER
Notice of death
2 (b) 28 April 1916
Obituary of
12 (a) 28 April 1916
Resolution of sympathy with family of adopted at semi-annual meeeting of Montreal Spanish and Portuguese Hebrew Congregation
9 (a) 7 July 1916
Vote of condolence with family of moved at meeting of Jewish Board of Guardians
9 (b) 9 June 1916

Will of
9 (a) 7 July 1916
SAUNDERS, ANNIE
Notice of marriage to Maurice Wilensky
1 (b) 14 April 1916
SAUNDERS, J. [Lt.]
Commands forces in military service at Harrowby Camp Grantham
14 (a) 25 August 1916
SAUNDERS, T.
Secretary of Leeds Jewish Soldiers' Comforts Fund
13 (a) 25 August 1916
SAVAGE, LOUIS
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
SAX, VICTOR
Arranges concert given at City of London Military Hospital by Lyric Entertainers
21 (b) 5 May 1916
Arranges concert given at King George's Military Hospital by Lyric Entertainers
32 (b) 24 November 1916
Arranges concert given at Oxford and St. George's Lads' Club by Lyric Entertainers
26 (a) 11 February 1916
Arranges concert given at Princes Club Hospital Bermondsey by Lyric Entertainers
24 (a) 14 April 1916
31 (a) 17 March 1916
Arranges concerts given by Lyric Entertainers
24 (a) 25 February 1916
25 (b) 3 March 1916
SAYEGH, Rabbi ELIA S.
N.E.B. Ezra seeks news of last known to live in Manchester before being interned
12 (b) 18 August 1916
SAZONOFF, M.
Editorial on future of Russia by Foreign Minister
7 (a-b) 2 June 1916
SCHAAP, E.
Publication of article "An Emperor's Love Story" in "London Magazine" by
14 (a) 29 September 1916
SCHAAP, ELLIS
Views of on Jewish Colonisation in Mesopotamia
9 (a) "and" 10 (a-b) 5 May 1916
SCHAPIRO, H.
Re-elected President of Doncaster Hebrew Congregation
18 (a) 13 October 1916
SCHARP, CHAIM
Remanded on bail
10 (b) 29 December 1916
Russian Jew arrested on Danish ship bound for United States and remanded in custody on charge of making false declaration to obtain passport
12 (b) - 13 (a) 22 December 1916
SCHECHTER, SOLOMON
B.B. Benas lectures on "Schechter and is Writings" at Blackpool Jewish Literary and Social Society
24 (b) 15 December 1916

Editorial on last words of appealing for sacrifices to assist Jews in Russia
8 (a) 14 January 1916
Editorial on successor to as President of New York Jewish Theological Seminary
8 (a) 11 February 1916
Portrait of
vii (b) 24 November 1916
Private library of presented to Library of New York Jewish Theological Seminary
8 (a) 18 February 1916
Reprint of appeal by for funds for relief of Jewish victims of the War
12 (a) 14 January 1916
SCHEFF, NATHAN
Elected Secretary of Blackpool Hebrew Congregation
21 (a) 26 May 1916
Elected Secretary of New Synagogue Blackpool
20 (b) 28 January 1916
Elected Treasurer of Blackpool Jewish Literary and Social Society
23 (a) 17 November 1916
SCHEIN, JOE
Notice of marriage to Edith Stone
1 (d) 21 July 1916
SCHEIN, MAURICE
Notice of marriage to Bessie Stone
1 (d) 21 July 1916
SCHENKI, M.
Arrangements being made for propaganda tour of provinces by Jaffa resident
22 (a) 7 April 1916
SCHER, BEN
Re-elected Vice President of Dublin City and County Boy Scouts Association
22 (b) 3 November 1916
SCHER, BERNARD
Passes Fina Dental Examination held by Conjoint Board of Royal College of Physicians and Surgeons in Ireland
24 (a) 3 March 1916
SCHER, ISRAEL
Seeks Morris and Lewis Fidlerov in Manchester
17 (b) 26 May 1916
SCHERR, (Mr.)
Mania Brandenburger seeks information on in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
SCHEUER, E.
Teaches girls in Sunday classes at Toronto Zionist Institute
8 (b) 7 July 1916
SCHIEFFER, S.
Elected Secretary of Vine Court Synagogue
26 (b) 15 December 1916
29 (a-b) 28 January 1916
SCHIEN, S.
Resigns as Chairman of Lodzer Jewish Benevolent Society
18 (a) 9 June 1916
SCHIFF, CHARLES (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christies' in aid of British Red Cross Society and order of St. John
12 (a) 10 March 1916

SCHIFF, ERNST H.
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Home For Aged Jews Aid Society
13 (a) 7 July 1916
Chairs distribution of prizes and certificates to children at Poland Street Hostel for Belgian Refugees
25 (a) 28 July 1916
Manager of Poland Street Refuge exempted from military service for 6 months
19 (b) 7 April 1916
Re-elected representative of Southend Hebrew Congregation at Board of Deputies
20 (a) 12 May 1916
SCHIFF, H.
Chairs lecture on "The Jewish Outlook in LIfe" at North London Sinai Association
22 (a) 7 January 1916
SCHIFF, HERMANN
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
24 (a) 3 March 1916
SCHIFF, JACOB HENRY
Awarded honorary degree of Doctor of Commercial Science at New York University
8 (b) 7 July 1916
Contributes 100,000 dollars at meeting of Ten Million Dollar Fund for Russian Jewish War Victims in New York
10 (a) 29 December 1916
Editorial on German sympathies of
7 (a) 1 December 1916
Editorial on lecture by on emancipation of Jews at New York Immigrant Aid Society
10 (a) 24 March 1916
Increases donation to Barnard College for erection of new students' hall
16 (b) 24 November 1916
Lectures on emancipation of Jews at New York Jewish Immigration Aid Association
16 (a-b) 24 March 1916
Signatory to appeal to Pope Benedict XV on behalf of American Jewish Committee
12 (a) 5 May 1916
Speaks on Jews in Europe at annual meeting of American Jewish Committee
8 (b) 29 December 1916
SCHIFF, OTTO
Chairs distribution of prizes to pupils of Redman's Road Talmud Torah
26 (b) 3 March 1916
Editorial on
7 (b) 6 October 1916
Letter from on the end to cooperation between Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund and Fund for the Relief of Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
8 (a) 4 February 1916
Manager of Poland Street Refuge exempted from military service for 6 months
19 (b) 7 April 1916

Presentation made to on behalf of staff of Jewish War Refugees' Committee prior to enlisting
16 (a) 13 October 1916
Resigns from offices on enlisting in the Army
19 (a) 6 October 1916
Resigns as Secretary of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
14 (b) 10 November 1916
Speaks at discussion on collection campaign at meeting of Manchester Jewish War Victims Fund
17 (a) 12 May 1916

SCHILLING, R. [Pte. King's Royal Rifles
Wounded in action
6 (a) 20 October 1916

SCHINEBERG [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916

SCHLABMAN, ISAAC
Israel Gamsa (prisoner of war in Austria) seeks information on carpenter
21 (a) 28 July 1916

SCHLEICHER, Dr.
Vice President of Lemburg University assured by Count Sturgkh that fate of Galician Jewish hostages in Russia receiving attention of Austrian Government
15 (b) 13 October 1916

SCHLENGER, D. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916

SCHLESINGER, DIANE ELAINE
Passes examination of London University
11 (a) 4 August 1916

SCHLESINGER, GERALD L. [Capt. Somerset Light Infantry]
Marries Dorrit Van den Bergh at New West End Synagogue
26 (a) 1 December 1916
Notice of marriage to Dorrit Van den Bergh
1 (b) 1 December 1916
Wounded in action
14 (b) 14 July 1916

SCHLESINGER, LUIS ANTONIO MIGUEL
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916

SCHLESINGER, M.
Re-elected Treasurer of Manchester Congregation of British Jews
20 (b) 1 December 1916

SCHLOMOVSKY, P. [Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 1 December 1916

SCHLOSS, Rev. A.
Conducts military funeral for Pte. J. Lewis in Nottingham
11 (a) 9 June 1916
Conducts military service held at Nottingham Synagogue on first day of Passover
10 (b) 14 April 1916
Preaches in intercession service at Nottingham Synagogue
21 (a) 7 January 1916

SCHLOSS, L. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 14 July 1916

SCHLOSS, LIONEL E. [Lt. Northampton Regt.]
Student from Jews' College serves in army
15 (b) 21 January 1916
SCHLOSS, M. (Miss)
Member of Nottingham Jewish Girls' Club passes First Aid Examination of St. John Ambulance Association
20 (a) 23 June 1916
SCHLOSSBERG, JOSEPH
Passes examination at Manchester University
21 (a) 7 July 1916
SCHLOSSER, S. [Pte. Warwick Regt.]
Wounded in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
SCHLUMBERGER, BEATRICE J.
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
SCHLUND, ELIZABETH
Passes Senior Oxford Local Examination
22 (a) 8 September 1916
SCHMERL, A.A.
Chairs meeting of Jews' Deaf and Dumb Home Aid Society
11 (b) 19 May 1916
SCHNEIDER, C. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
10 (a) 29 December 1916
SCHNEIDER, DAVID (Mrs.)
Marcus Tauber (refugee from Lublin) seeks information on mother in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
SCHNEIDER, DAVID [Sgt. London Regt.]
Circumstances leading to death and tribute paid to memory of
8 (b) 21 January 1916
Killed in action
8 (b) 21 January 1916
Tribute paid to memory of by C.E. Sebag-Montefiore
11 (a) 14 January 1916
SCHNEIDER, HAROLD PAUL
Passes examination of London University
11 (a) 4 August 1916
SCHNEIDER, (Mr.)
Russian refugee seeks Itzik Schneider in Leeds
17 (b) 26 May 1916
SCHNEIDER, S. [Pte. Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry]
Killed in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
SCHNEIDER, SOLOMON
Jewish Board of Guardians awarded claim against under apprenticeship deed
18 (a) 15 December 1916
SCHNEIDERMAN, ADA
Notice of marriage to Adolph Ralph Shienberg
2 (a) 8 September 1916
SCHNEIDERMAN, M.
Chairs lecture on "America and her Jews" at Hatchiah Zionist Society
29 (a) 17 March 1916
Chairs lecture on "Experiences of a Jew in Russia" at Hatchiah Society
26 (a) 11 February 1916

Chairs lecture on "Moses Mendelssohn" at Hatchiah Zionist Society
16 (a) 18 February 1916
Chairs lecture on "The Conversion of Jews" at Hatchiah Society
29 (a) 4 February 1916
Chairs lectures at Hatchiah Society
22 (a) 14 January 1916
Elected Chairman of Hatchiah Society
22 (a) 7 January 1916
Elected Hebrew and Publicity Secretary of Hatchiah Society
22 (a) 7 April 1916
Lectures on "The Yemenite Jews" at Hatchiah Society
17 (a) 5 May 1916
SCHOENFELD, Rabbi V.
Conducts Ein Yankav Shiur at Chevra Ben Zakkai
23 (b) 14 April 1916
SCHOHAM, CHAYIM ZEVI
Death of teacher from typhus in Palestine
9 (a) 1 September 1916
SCHONBERG, B. [Capt. London Rifle Brigade]
Memorial erected over grave of
16 (a) 12 May 1916
SCHONEWALD, C. [Pte. London Regt.]
Killed in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
SCHONEWALD, SARAH [Mrs. LOUIS SCHONEWALD]
Notice of death
2 (c) 12 May 1916
SCHONFELD, Rabbi VICTOR
Chairs annual distribution of prizes to pupils of Adass Yisroel Hebrew Classes
27 (a) 28 January 1916
Lectures on Jewish History (from "Spanish Inquisition") at Chevra Ben Zakkai
26 (a) 27 October 1916
Letter from on Judaism and Hellenism
19 (b) "and" 20 (b) 1 December 1916
SCHONFIELD, EDWIN [Lt. London Regt.]
2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 25 August 1916
Career and tributes paid to memory of
17 (b) 6 October 1916
Jewish memorial erected over grave of
13 (a) 17 November 1916
Killed in action
6 (b) 29 September 1916
Notice of death in action
1 (d) 29 September 1916
Promoted Captain prior to being killed in action
18 (b) 6 October 1916
Tribute paid to memory of at meeting of Council of Anglo-Jewish Association
15 (b) 3 November 1916
SCHONFIELD, W. [Maj.]
Re-elected delegate of Glasgow Branch to Council of Anglo-Jewish Association in London
19 (a) 21 January 1916

SCHONMANN, LEO
Appointed Professor of Public Law at Constantinople University
11 (a) 12 May 1916
SCHOOL, J. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 9 June 1916
SCHOOLS, JEWISH
N. Sokolow lectures on Hebrew Schools in Palestine at London University Zionst Society
18 (b) 27 October 1916
SCHRIBERK, JOSEPH
Taube Sreberk (refugee from Kovno) seeks information on in Glasgow through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
SCHRIFEEN, GERSHON [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
SCHRYBER, MAX
Notice of marriage to Becky Walters
1 (c) 11 February 1916
SCHUBACH, HELENA [Mrs. MARX SCHUBACH]
Notice of death
2 (a) 11 February 1916
Obituary of
14 (a) 18 February 1916
Will of
22 (b) 24 March 1916
SCHUCHMAN, ARON
Blume Schuchman (refugee from Grodno) seeks information on from Leeds
14 (b) 1 September 1916
SCHUCHMAN, BLUME (refugee from Grodno)
Seeks information on Aron and Chaiem Schuchman of Leeds
14 (b) 1 September 1916
SCHUCHMAN, CHAIEM
Blume Schuchman (refugee from Grodno) seeks information on from Leeds
14 (b) 1 September 1916
SCHULLMAN, M. [L/Cpl. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 27 October 1916
SCHUMER, ERIC MICHAEL
Passes examination of London University
11 (a) 4 August 1916
SCHUTZ, V.
Elected Treasurer of Poplar Associate Synagogue
22 (b) 26 May 1916
Elected Treasurer of Poplar Associate Synagogue Hebrew and Religion Classes
22 (b) 26 May 1916
SCHWAB, NORAH
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
SCHWAB, STELLA ELISE
Passes examination of London University
11 (a) 4 August 1916
SCHWABACHER, M. (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christies' in aid of British Red Cross Society and order of St. John
12 (a) 10 March 1916

SCHWARTZ, ADOLPH FRANCZ
Passes London University examination
16 (b) 18 August 1916
SCHWARTZ, J. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Memorial erected over grave of
17 (a) 1 December 1916
SCHWARTZ, JOSEPH
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
22 (a) 21 July 1916
SCHWARTZ, KARL [Maj.Gen.]
Awarded Austrian Military Medal for Merit
10 (a) 14 April 1916
SCHWARTZ, L. [Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
SCHWARTZ, LILLY
Notice of marriage to Abe Rozelaar
1 (c) 28 April 1916
SCHWARTZ, MORRIS
Letter from on the Talmud and Germany
34 (b) 24 November 1916
SCHWARZ, FRANK
Rescues girl from sea off Longport New Jersey
13 (b) 6 October 1916
SCHWARZSCHILD, ALBERT
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Notting Hill Synagogue
20 (b) 12 May 1916
SCHWARZSCHILD, KARL
Career of on death at Victoria Augusta Hospital Porsdam
8 (b) 9 June 1916
SCHWARZSCHILD, PERCY H.
Speaks at annual meeting of Notting Hill Jewish Lads' Club
23 (a) 14 April 1916
SCIAMA, ABRAHAM [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Lancashire Regiment
6 (b) 13 October 1916
SCIENCE
F.S. Spiers lectures on Jewish services to science in Spain at University Extension Lecture
14 (b) 17 March 1916
SCLARE, M.
Chairs establishment of branch of Jewish Workers' War Relief Fund in Leeds
24 (a) 7 October 1916
Presents report at annual meeting of Jewish Tailors', Machinists' and Pressers' Trade Union
18 (b) 23 June 1916
SCORA, S. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 13 October 1916
SCOTLAND
A. Abrahams lectures on "Need for Zionism" at Glasgow Jewish Study Circle
15 (a) 29 December 1916
A. Henry lectures on "The Life of Moses Mendelssohn" at Garnethill Union Society Glasgow
23 (a) 6 October 1916

A. Jacobs lectures on "Causes of the Boer War" at Garnethill Union Society Glasgow
16 (a) 15 September 1916
A. Jacobs lectures on "Francisco Pizarro and his Peruvian Wars" at Garnethill Union Society Glasgow
20 (b) 22 December 1916
A. Jacobs lectures on "The Life of Napoleon" at Garnethill Union Society Glasgow
20 (a) 12 May 1916
A. Markson lectures on "Modern Dramatists" at Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Debating Society
24 (a) 28 January 1916
A. Phillips, custodian of pass to admit 2 visitors to bed named after Glasgow Jewish Girls in Ward 12 at Bellahouston Hospital
28 (a) 17 March 1916
A. Young lectures on "The Waste and Saving of Child Life" at Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society
24 (a) 3 March 1916
Academic career of J. Alexander on being awarded degree in civil engineering
24 (b) 28 July 1916
Annual camp held for members of Glasgow Jewish Cadet Company of Jewish Lads' Brigade
16 (a) 1 September 1916
Annual distribution of prizes to pupils of Glasgow Talmud Torah School
19 (a) 5 May 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Edinburgh Jewish Board of Guardians
13 (a) 18 February 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Edinburgh Jewish Young Men's Association
26 (b) - 27 (a) 4 February 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Glasgow Hebrew Boot and Clothing Circle
23 (b) 30 June 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Glasgow Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Society
20 (a) 2 June 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Glasgow Jewish Choral Society
17 (a) 28 April 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Glasgow Jewish Hospital Fund and Sick Visiting Association
16 (b) 9 June 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute
22 (b) 17 November 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Glasgow Study Circle
31 (a) 22 September 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Glasgow Talmud Torah School
21 (a-b) 16 June 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Glasgow University Jewish Society
24 (a) 7 April 1916

Annual meeting and election of officers for Queen's Park Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
21 (b) 16 June 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
22 (b) 17 November 1916
Annual meeting and election of Secretary for Aberdeen Hebrew Congregation
28 (a) 24 March 1916
Annual meeting of Gertrude Jacobson Orphanage Glasgow
23 (a) 6 October 1916
Annual meeting of Glasgow Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Society
20 (a) 12 May 1916
Annual meeting of Glasgow Jewish Hospital Fund and Visiting Association
20 (a) 2 June 1916
Annual meeting of Glasgow South Side Ladies' Dorcas Society
20 (a) 2 June 1916
Annual meeting of Glasgow Talmud Torah
20 (a) 2 June 1916
Annual meeting, summary report and election of officers for Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians and Philanthropic Association
25 (b) 4 February 1916
Annual meeting, summary report and election of officers for Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society
28 (a) 17 March 1916
Annual sports and route march held by Glasgow Cadet Company Jewish Lads' Brigade
20 (a) 2 June 1916
Artistic progress of S. Yaffie on being awarded diploma at Glasgow Art School
13 (a) 14 July 1916
Artists in concert held in Glasgow in support of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
20 (a) 17 March 1916
B. Plotzker celebrates silver wedding in Glasgow
20 (b) 31 March 1916
Brief career of Rev. A. Plaskow on appointment as Minister to Queen's Park Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
9 (b) 27 October 1916
Canon Stuart lectures on "Mary Queen of Scots" at Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society
27 (b) 4 February 1916
Capt. B. Strump commands members of Glasgow Jewish Cadet Company at inspection by Field Marshal Viscount French
20 (b) 22 December 1916
Chanucah military service held at Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
15 (a) 29 December 1916
Chanucah reception given to members of Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society Glasgow
15 (a) 29 December 1916
Chanucah service held at Queen's Park Synagogue Glasgow
15 (a) 29 December 1916
Collection for charities made at marriage of Miss Morrison and Nathan Easterman in Glasgow
13 (b) 14 July 1916

Concert given in aid of funds of Edinburgh Jewish Board of Guardians
20 (b) - 21 (a) 31 March 1916
Concert given at Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute
12 (b) 18 February 1916
Consecration of Ark at Langside Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
20 (b) 22 December 1916
Consecration of Central Synagogue Edinburgh
22 (a) 14 April 1916
D. Heilbron donates railings and gate surrounding Queen's Park Synagogue Glasgow in memory of wife
13 (a) 14 July 1916
D. Mackenzie lectures on "Hebrew History in the Light of Modern Discoveries" at Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society
24 (b) 28 January 1916
Dance held in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia by members of Ladies' Lodge Order Achei Brith in Edinburgh
15 (a) 5 May 1916
Dance held at Edinburgh Jewish Girls' Social Club in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
21 (a) 28 July 1916
Death of Charles Jacobs in Glasgow
22 (b) 7 July 1916
Death of Leah Goldston in Edinburgh
13 (a) 21 April 1916
Death of Mrs. J.H. Fred in Edinburgh
18 (b) 8 September 1916
Debate held at Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society
25 (b) 25 February 1916
28 (b) 24 March 1916
Debate held at Garnethill Union Society
16 (b) 10 November 1916
Debate held at Garnethill Union Society Glasgow
18 (b) 8 September 1916
21 (b) 1 December 1916
24 (a) 28 January 1916
Debate held at Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Debating Society
12 (b) 18 February 1916
37 (a) 24 November 1916
Debate held between Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society and Edinburgh University Jewish Student's Society
21 (a) 7 January 1916
Debate held between Glasgow Jewish Literary and Debating Society and Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society
19 (a) 14 January 1916
Debate held between Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Debating Society and Edinburgh University Jewish Society
18 (b) 8 December 1916
Debate held between Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Debating Society and Glasgow University Jewish Society
25 (b) 4 February 1916
Debate and lecture held at Garnethill Union Society Glasgow
28 (a) 17 March 1916
Discussion on issue of licences to aliens at meeting of Glasgow Jewish Representative Council
19 (a) 21 January 1916
Discussion on proper accommodation at meeting in support of Committee of Glasgow Talmud Torah Hebrew School
16 (a) 15 September 1916

Distribution of prizes to pupils of South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow Hebrew School
21 (a-b) 14 April 1916
Dr. Salkind lectures on "Jewish Life in Palestine" at Edinburgh University Jewish Society
14 (a) 18 February 1916
Dr. Salkind lectures on "The Cultural Development of Palestine" at Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society
14 (a) 18 February 1916
Dr. Salkind lectures on "The Cultural Development of Palestine" at Glasgow University Jewish Society
23 (b) 3 March 1916
Dundee Hebrew Congregation elects S. Myers as representative at Board of Deputies
20 (a) 23 June 1916
E. Bloch lectures on "Anti-Semitism" at Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society Glasgow
20 (b) 22 December 1916
E. Bloch lectures on "Lampada Vitae" at Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Debating Society
22 (a) 3 November 1916
E. Bloch passes examinations at Glasgow University
22 (b) 7 July 1916
E. Isaacs elected to Committee of Glasgow Liberal Club
13 (b) 14 July 1916
E. Jacobs lectures on "Sir Moses Montefiore - His LIfe and Influences" at Glasgow Jewish Study Circle
37 (a) 24 November 1916
E. Shinwell appointed to represent Fairfield Ward on Glasgow Town Council
16 (b) 25 August 1916
Editorial on annual report of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
8 (a) 11 February 1916
Editorial on appointment of Rev. A. Plaskow as Minister to Queen's Park Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
8 (b) - 9 (a) 27 October 1916
Editorial on collections made in Edinburgh by conversionists and Jewish Committee of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
7 (a) 7 January 1916
Editorial on consecration of Central Synagogue Edinburgh, the building originally Christian church
10 (a) 14 April 1916
Editorial on decision by Edinburgh Jewish Representatice Council to sever conections with Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund
7 (a) 25 February 1916
Editorial on deficit in accounts of Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow
8 (a) 3 November 1916
Editorial on Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund Committee and I. Furst
12 (a) 17 March 1916
Editorial on establishment of fund for Jewish consumptives to celebrate jubilee of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
8 (a) 6 October 1916
Editorial on fire at South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
8 (a) 2 June 1916

Editorial on Glasgow Jewish Flag Day
8 (b) 1 December 1916
Editorial on Glasgow Talmud Torah School
8 (b) 16 June 1916
Editorial on inauguration of Glasgow Jewish National Institute
8 (a-b) 16 June 1916
Editorial on relations between Committees of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia and Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund (Christian Fund)
7 (a) 14 January 1916
7 (a) 21 January 1916
7 (a) 7 January 1916
Editorial on relations between missionaries and the Edinburgh community
7 (a) 3 March 1916
Editorial on secondment of 2 members of Edinburgh Jewish Representative Council to Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund
7 (a) 4 February 1916
Editorial on severance of cooperation between Fund for the Relief of the Jewish Victims of the War in Russia and Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund
7 (a) 4 February 1916
E.H. Furst appointed by Scottish Insurance Commissioners as their representative on Burgh of Edinburgh Insurance Committee
24 (b) 24 June 1916
Election of officers for "Garnethill Union Society Magazine"
19 (a) 21 January 1916
Election of officers for Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Debating Society
31 (a) 22 September 1916
Election of Reader and Bal Koreh and presentation made to Queen's Park Synagogue Glasgow
19 (a) 5 May 1916
Election of Shammas and Collector for South Side United Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
24 (b) 11 February 1916
Establishment and election of officers for Edinburgh Bnei Zion Society being Junior branch of Edinburgh Achei Society Zion
16 (a) 28 April 1916
Establishment and election of officers for Edinburgh Jewish Boys' Club
20 (b) 19 May 1916
Establishment and election of officers for Queen's Park Jewish Literary Society Glasgow
37 (a) 24 November 1916
Establishment of fund to assist consumptive Jews at meeting of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
16 (b) 13 October 1916
Establishment of Furnishing Fund and concert given at Glasgow Jewish National Institute
16 (b) 10 November 1916
Establishment of Glasgow Leenath Hazedek and Chevra Kadisha Society
13 (a) 14 July 1916

Establishment of Jewish National Fund Commission for Glasgow at Glasgow Conference of Zionist and Maccabaean Societies
15 (a) 13 October 1916
Establishment of Queen's Park Zionist and Literary Society in Glasgow
29 (a) 17 March 1916
Establishment of Rabbinical Committee at Glasgow United Shechita Board for supervision of Kashrus
37 (a) 24 November 1916
Establishment of Zionist and Literary Society for Langside, Mount Florida, Crosshill and Govanhill districts of Glasgow
22 (a) 7 April 1916
Examination of pupils at Glasgow Talmud Torah School
21 (a) 14 April 1916
Executive meeting of Edinburgh Jewish Fund
15 (a) 22 September 1916
First monthly meeting of Glasgow Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Society
16 (a) 1 September 1916
Formal opening of Glasgow Jewish National Institute and Beth Hasdepher
38 (a) 24 November 1916
Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society endows bed in a Scottish Women's Hospital to be named "The Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society Bed"
20 (a) 12 May 1916
Glasgow Jewish Representative Council supervises 1,200 Declarations of Nationality
20 (b) 10 March 1916
Glasgow societies represented at meeting to arrange signing of Declaration Forms for Declaration Day
21 (b) 2 June 1916
H. Alexander awarded honours in Chemistry, Physics and Anatomy at Edinburgh University
20 (b) 31 March 1916
H. Levy elected Fellow of Royal Society of Edinburgh
28 (a) 17 March 1916
H.E. Wedeclefsky graduates in languages and literature at Edinburgh University
22 (a) 14 April 1916
Headquarters of Glasgow Ladies' Dorcas Society in new building
22 (b) 17 November 1916
I. Eban awarded Honours at Edinburgh University for anatomy and physiology
28 (b) 24 March 1916
I. Eban passes medical examination and awarded prize at Edinburgh University
16 (b) 10 November 1916
I. Furst elected representative of Edinburgh Synagogue at Board of Deputies
16 (b) 15 September 1916
I. Furst successfully defends Russian Jew in Edinburgh court prosecuted by police for not complying with requirements of authorities
21 (a) 7 January 1916
I. Levine passes examination at Glasgow University
24 (a) 27 October 1916

Inaugural meeting of Glasgow Young Ladies' Sinai Association
22 (b) 7 July 1916
Inaugural meeting of Queen's Park Zionist and Literary Society Glasgow
38 (a) 24 November 1916
J. Alexander passes mathematics examination for Civil Engineering at Edinburgh University
20 (b) 31 March 1916
J.C. Samuel lectures on "Modern Tendencies" at Glasgow Jewish Choral Society
24 (a) 7 April 1916
J.C. Samuel lectures on "Opera-Overture" with musical examples at Glasgow Jewish Choral Society
25 (a) 25 February 1916
Jewish soldiers entertained to reception held at Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute
22 (b) - 23 (a) 6 October 1916
J.J. Rosenzweig awarded certificate of Royal Society of Arts for Russian in Dundee
31 (b) 22 September 1916
J.S. Fox lectures on 2 days in Edinburgh
24 (b) 1 December 1916
L. Bergson lectures on art at 2 venues in Glasgow
24 (a) 28 January 1916
L. Jacobs awarded degree at Edinburgh University
22 (b) 7 July 1916
Langside Hebrew Congregation Glasgow acquires premises to be used as a synagogue
19 (a) 23 Jun 1916
Lecture on "Modern Tendencies" held at Glasgow Choral Society
28 (a) 24 March 1916
Letter from H. Glaser and I. Carnovsky on Glasgow United Shechita Board
24 (b) 15 December 1916
Letter from I. Furst on letter from V.M. Sandheim on number of interned at Stobs camp in
19 (a) 14 April 1916
Letter from L. Wainstin on inquiring into background of Glasgow Jewish Flag Day
22 (a) 15 December 1916
Letter from N. Simon on discussion at meeting of Edinburgh Jewish Representative Council on Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund
13 (b) 25 February 1916
Letter from O. Schiff on the end to cooperation between Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund and Fund for the Relief of Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
8 (a) 4 February 1916
L.L.Isaacs of Edinburgh passes dental examination
23 (a) 7 July 1916
M. Hyman awarded medal and certificates for clinical medicine at Glasgow University
22 (b) 7 July 1916
M. Hyman passes medical examination and awarded medal and certificates in pathology and clinical surgery at Glasgow University
24 (a) 7 April 1916
M. Hymans lectures on "Suggestions" at Glasgow Study Circle
20 (b) 22 December 1916

M. Myers speaks at meeting of Edinburgh Achei Zion Association and Christadelphian Community
23 (a) 14 April 1916
M. Olsberg appeals on behalf of Glasgow Russo-Polish Relief Fund
15 (a) 22 September 1916
Meeting of Edinburgh Jewish Boys' Club
17 (a) 9 June 1916
Meeting of Edinburgh Jewish Representative Council held in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
8 (b) 10 March 1916
Meeting and election of officers for Garnethill Jewish Study Circle Glasgow
24 (a) 7 April 1916
Meeting and election of officers for Garnethill Union Society Glasgow
16 (b) 9 June 1916
Meeting and election of officers for Glasgow Jewish Representative Council
37 (a) 24 November 1916
Meeting and election of officers for Queen's Park Zionist and Literary Society Glasgow
16 (a) 28 April 1916
Meeting of Fanny Heilbron Lodge Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham in Glasgow
16 (b) 9 June 1916
Meeting of Provisional Committee of New Queen's Park Zionist Society Glasgow
32 (a) 24 March 1916
Meeting of Queen's Park Zionist and Literary Society Glasgow
19 (a) 27 October 1916
Meeting of subscribers to Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow Russian Jews' Relief Fund
15 (a-b) 5 May 1916
Meeting, summary financial statement and election of officers for Garnethill Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
21 (b) - 22 (a) 3 November 1916
Members of Glasgow Company Jewish Lads' Brigade attend showing of film at Theatre Royal
16 (b) 9 June 1916
Miss Foggo lectures on work of Scottish Women's Hospitals for Foreign Service in Serbia and France at Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society
24 (b) 11 February 1916
Miss Langman lectures on "The Social Standing of Women after the War" at Garnethill Union Society Glasgow
24 (a) 27 October 1916
Monthly Council meeting and election of officers for Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
12 (b) 18 February 1916
Monthly Council meeting of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
15 (b) - 16 (a) 18 August 1916
16 (b) 10 November 1916
20 (a) 2 June 1916
Mr. Krishna-lal lectures on "Social Life in India" at Garnethill Study Circle Glasgow
23 (b) 30 June 1916
Musical evening held at Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society
24 (b) 28 January 1916

Musical evening held at Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society
23 (b) 3 March 1916
Nathan Gordon guilty of allowing Glasgow home to be used for gambling
19 (a) "and" 20 (b) 14 January 1916
Premises obtained for Glasgow National Institute
20 (a) 12 May 1916
Presentation made to A.L. Easterman on behalf of foreign Jews exempted from internment by Glasgow Jewish Representative Council
19 (a) 14 January 1916
Presentation made to J. Sachs on behalf of members of Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute
24 (b) 15 December 1916
Presentation made to J. Solomon on behalf of members of Roman Eagle Lodge Edinburgh
17 (a) 9 June 1916
Presentation made to M. Esterman on behalf of Dundee Hebrew Congregation and Burial Society prior to moving to Glasgow
22 (a) 26 May 1916
Presentation made to Rev. B. Bindman on behalf of Congregation of Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh prior to moving to Newcastle
26 (b) 4 February 1916
Presentation made to Rev. J.B. Menkin on behalf of Glasgow Talmud Torah School prior to leaving for United States
20 (b) 21 July 1916
Presentation made to S. Lipshitz on behalf of friends in Burlington House Glasgow prior to enlistment with Westminster Rifles
21 (a) 19 May 1916
Presentations made to Mrs. J. Myers on behalf of members of Edinburgh Synagogue and Edinburgh Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society prior to departure
22 (a) 26 May 1916
Presentations made to P. Sherman on behalf of Glasgow Bnei Zion prior to leaving for United States
20 (b) 23 June 1916
Presentations made to P. Sherman prior to leaving Glasgow for United States
23 (b) 30 June 1916
Publication of Jewish monthly magazine in Glasgow
25 (a) 25 February 1916
Purim treat for pupils of Garnethill Hebrew and Sabbath Classes Glasgow
28 (a) 24 March 1916
Quarterly meeting and election of officers for Garnethill Union Society Glasgow
19 (a) 21 January 1916
Quarterly meeting and election of officers for Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute
12 (b) 18 February 1916
R. Cohen lectures on "Friendly Society Work" at Fanny Heilbron Lodge Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham Glasgow
27 (b) 4 February 1916
R. Cohen lectures on "The Fallacies of Socialism" at Edinburgh Achei Brith Jewish Literary Society
13 (a) 29 September 1916

Rabbi J. Rabbinovitz refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at Richmond Street Synagogue Edinburgh
18 (a) 16 June 1916
Rabbi M. Katz lectures on "Literature" at Queen's Park Literary Society
24 (b) 15 December 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches inspects Glasgow Talmud Torah Hebrew School
23 (b) 3 March 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches at South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow and examines pupils of Hebrew and Religion Classes
23 (b) 3 March 1916
Reception given for Jewish soldiers home on leave for Holy Days at Carlton Hotel Edinburgh
18 (a) 13 October 1916
Reduction of pupils at Glasgow Talmud Torah School
15 (a) 29 December 1916
Reprint of articles from "Jewish World" on activities of missionaries in Edinburgh and relations with the Jewish community
19 (b) - 21 (b) 3 March 1916
Rev. A. Miller refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at Dundee Synagogue
18 (a) 16 June 1916
Rev. A. Plaskow preaches on duties of ministers to Queen's Park Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
22 (a) 3 November 1916
Rev. J.L. Hillkowitz appointed Minister, Shochet and Mohel at Glasgow Agudas Hafolim Machzeke Hadas Synagogue
20 (b) 31 March 1916
Rev. L. Morris lectures on "The Jew - A Eugenic Factor" at Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society
25 (a) 25 February 1916
Rev. M. Gaster performs opening ceremony of Glasgow Jewish National Institute
16 (b) 9 June 1916
Rev. S. Lipson conducts military service at Graham Street Synagogue Edinburgh
16 (b) 1 December 1916
Review of third issue of "Garnethill Union Society Magazine"
28 (a) 24 March 1916
R.J. Maclennan lectures on "Sketches from Here and There" at Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society
19 (a) 21 January 1916
S. Lipetz passes chemistry and physics examinations at Edinburgh University
22 (a) 14 April 1916
Silk surplice presented to South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
31 (a) 22 September 1916
Social and debate held at Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Debating Society
15 (a) 20 October 1916
Social held by Edinburgh Jewish Young Men's Association and Edinburgh Jewish Young Men's Literary Society
20 (b) - 21 (a) 14 January 1916
South Portland Street Hebrew Congregation Glasgow entertain Jewish soldiers to supper
17 (a) 13 October 1916

Suggestion made to establish Special Jubilee Fund to commemorate 50 years of existance of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
12 (b) 29 September 1916
Summary of work of Glasgow Dorcas Society for 1915-1916
16 (b) 9 June 1916
Suspension of operations of Glasgow Jewish Choral Society
23 (a) 6 October 1916
Total remitted to H. Landau by Glasgow Russo-Polish Jews' Relief Committee
17 (a) 26 May 1916
Two Scrolls of Law burnt in fire at South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
20 (a) 2 June 1916
SCOTT, ADOLPH
Elected President of Birmingham Educational Aid and Clothing Society
24 (a) 30 June 1916
SCOTT, SARAH
Will of
18 (b) 4 February 1916
SCOTTISH WOMEN'S HOSPITALS FOR FOREIGN SERVICE
Miss Foggo lectures on work of in Serbia and France at Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society
24 (b) 11 February 1916
SCULPTURE
Interview with J. Epstein on
14 (a-b) 25 February 1916
Letter from Mrs. C. Achkinasi on Russian sculptor M. Antokolsky
20 (b) 5 May 1916
SEAT RENTALS, SYNAGOGUE
Decision by Congregation of Hope Place Syangogue Liverpool that members in forces retain membership and seats free of charge
17 (b) 26 May 1916
L. Lightman institutes referendum of members of Old Hebrew Congregation Leeds on increase of seat rentals
16 (b) 11 August 1916
Letter from M. Friedman on remission of for members of Birmingham Hebrew Congregation in forces
17 (b) 26 May 1916
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, ARTHUR
Portrait of
v (c) 24 November 1916
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, CHARLES EDWARD
Chairs annual meeting and distribution of awards to members of Notting Hill Jewish Lads' Club
23 (a) 14 April 1916
Chairs public meeting held in Liverpool in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
20 (b) 28 July 1916
Letter from appealing for contributions to assist in funding the Evening Playing Centres
9 (a) 9 June 1916
Provides camp site for annual camp held by West Ham Troop of Boy Scouts
17 (b) 1 September 1916

Speaks at estabishment of committee of Bayswater and Kensington Branch to collect funds in aid of Polish and Russian Jews Relief Fund
17 (b) 1 December 1916
Tribute paid to memory of David Schneider by
11 (a) 14 January 1916
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, EDMUND
Discusses Russian born Jews and military service at Board of Deputies
21 (a) 27 October 1916
Expresses willingness of Central Jewish Recruiting Committee to assist military authorities regarding special treatment for Jewish soldiers
10 (a) 18 February 1916
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, JOHN
Offers memorial prayer at unveiling of memorial tablet to Capt. Robert Sebag-Montefiore in vestibule of Ramsgate Synagogue
19 (a) 3 November 1916
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, Sir JOSEPH
Portrait of
v (b) 24 November 1916
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, ROBERT MONTEFIORE [Capt. East Kent Yeomanry]
Member of Board of Deputies killed in action
21 (b) 25 February 1916
Memorial tablet to unveiled in vestibule of Ramsgate Synagogue
19 (a) 3 November 1916
Whitechapel Vallance Road School renamed Robert Montefiore School in memory of
8 (a) 4 February 1916
Will of
19 (a) 28 January 1916
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, ROBERT MONTEFIORE (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of Society for the Distribution of Jewish Literature
16 (b) 29 December 1916
SEBAG-MONTEFIORE, W. [Lt. Lancers]
Transferred to General List and promoted Captain
15 (a) 2 June 1916
SEBAL, B. [Pte. Border Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
SEBBINGER, DEBORAH [Mrs ABRAHAM SEBBINGER]
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 September 1916
SECHES, Rabbi EDGAR
Appointed interim Grand Rabbi of Lyons after serving as Minister at Ramsgate Synagogue
9 (b) 21 July 1916
SEDER
W. Weingott [Tpr. London Yeomanry] relates celebrating in Cairo
16 (b) 12 May 1916
William Hurwitz [2/Lt.] relates meeting 2 French Jewish Chaplains in Salonika and preparations for service
6 (b) 21 April 1916
SEEGAR, L.E. [2/Lt. South Stafforshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 24 November 1916

"SEFORIM, MENDELE MOCHER" "see" SHALOM JACOB ABRAMOWITCH
SEGAL, A.
Presents mantle for Sepher Torah to New Synagogue Newcastle
15 (b) 20 October 1916
SEGAL, DAVID
Morduch Segal seeks in Manchester
17 (b) 26 May 1916
SEGAL, H.
Elected Secretary of Sephardi Charities Aid Society
22 (a) 21 July 1916
SEGAL, Rev. H.
Lectures at Middlesbrough Jewish Literary Circle
25 (b) 11 February 1916
SEGAL, Rev. M.
Conducts military service in Dunfermline
16 (a) 26 May 1916
SEGAL, MARCUS [2/Lt. Liverpool Regt.]
Commands personnel in military service at Oswestry and Whittington Camp
15 (a) 26 May 1916
Commands personnel in military service at Prees Hill Camp
12 (b) 23 June 1916
SEGAL, MORDUCH
Seeks David Segal in Manchester
17 (b) 26 May 1916
SEGAL, Rev. MOSES H.
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Newcastle Junior Zionist Society
24 (b) 6 October 1916
Chairs lecture on "The Spiritual Aspect of Zionism" at meeting of Newcastle Men's Zionist Association and Daughters of Zion
19 (b) 16 June 1916
Chairs meeting of Newcastle Zionist Association
18 (b) 19 May 1916
Elected Secretary of Newcastle Jewish Board of Guardians
13 (a) 18 February 1916
Lectures on "What Zionism Really Is" at Newcastle Junior Zionist Society
19 (b) 16 June 1916
Moves resolution in support of Zionism at meeting and elected President of Newcastle Zionist Association
20 (b) 21 January 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Cpl. Ernest Tragheim [Royal Engineers] by
18 (b) 14 July 1916
SEGAL, N. [Pte. Welsh Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 22 September 1916
SEGAL, S. [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
SEGAR, R. (Miss)
Member of Nottingham Jewish Girls' Club passes First Aid Examination of St. John Ambulance Association
20 (a) 23 June 1916
SEIDEMAN, G. [Cpl. Berkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916

SEIFERT, W.
Chairs general meeting and elected Vice Chairman of Lodzer Benevolent Society
25 (a-b) 3 March 1916
Elected Chairman of Lodzer Benevolent Society
22 (a) 2 June 1916
SEIGEL, DORIS
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
12 (a) 29 December 1916
SEIGENBERG, LILY
Death of from burns received in bus
24 (a) 26 May 1916
SEKULAR, M.
Deputy Freedman appeals on behalf of to remain in Moscow
10 (b) 12 May 1916
"SELF-GOVERNMENT IN RUSSIA"
Review of book by P. Vinogradoff
17 (b) 29 September 1916
SELFRIDGE, H. GORDON
Lectures on "What England must prepare for ..." at New Era Circle
11 (b) - 12 (a) 18 February 1916
SELIG, LILLIAN BLANCHE
Notice of marriage to Kevin E. Mathews
1 (d) 11 August 1916
SELIG, O.M. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Awarded Military Medal
8 (b) 22 December 1916
SELIG, P.
New Zealand resident entertained to dinner by New South Wales Institute of Journalists
11 (a) 6 October 1916
SELIGMAN, CHARLES
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
16 (b) 25 February 1916
SELIGMAN, H.S. [Brig.Gen. Royal Artillery]
Editorial on first British Jewish Brigadier-General
5 (b) 29 September 1916
Lieutenant Colonel promoted Brigadier-General
8 (b) 29 September 1916
Mentioned in Despatches
12 (a) 23 June 1916
13 (a) 7 January 1916
SELIGMAN, ISAAC
Vote of condolence with passed at meeting of Council of Anglo-Jewish Association
15 (b) 3 November 1916
SELIGMAN, ISAAC (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
16 (b) 25 February 1916
SELIGMAN, JAMES
Obituary of
11 (a) 8 September 1916
SELIGMAN, LEOPOLD (Mrs.)
Treats patients and staff at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
18 (a) 28 April 1916

SELIGMAN, WALTER (Mrs.)
Treats patients at Daneswood Sanatorium in celebration of Purim
22 (a) 31 March 1916
SELINE, J. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action
14 (b) 27 October 1916
SELINE, M.J. [2/Lt. Monmouthshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 14 July 1916
SELINGER, MAUD
Notice of marriage to Samuel Behrens
1 (c) 28 January 1916
SELNER, SIMON
Sues B.A. Fersht and Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham for libel
25 (b) 15 December 1916
SEMP, J.
Presentation made to at general meeting of Lower Broughton Hebrew Congregation Manchester
19 (a) 7 January 1916
SENATOR, CAROLINE
Passes examination at London University
22 (a) 21 July 1916
SENDAK, L.
Elected Vice President of Bethnal Green Talmud Torah
23 (a) 25 February 1916
SENDOUSKI, ABRAHAM
Remanded on bail
10 (b) 29 December 1916
Russian Jew arrested on Danish ship bound for United States and remanded in custody on charge of making false declaration to obtain passport
12 (b) - 13 (a) 22 December 1916
SENITZKY, SOLOMON NAHUM
Passes medical examination at London University
25 (a) 7 April 1916
SEPHARDI CHARITIES AID SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (a) 21 July 1916
SEPHARDIC CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION
Election of Secretary of
23 (a) 25 February 1916
Establishment of Sunday Religious Instruction Class by
23 (a) 25 February 1916
F.N. Martinez issues appeal on behalf of
20 (b) 4 August 1916
SEPHARDIC CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION RELIGION CLASSES
Annual distribution of prizes to pupils at
22 (b) 3 November 1916
Purim treat given to pupils of
34 (a) 24 March 1916
SEPHARDIM
"The Sephardim in Spain" by A. Pulido
10 (a) 28 April 1916
SERAPION, Priest
Removed from post in Feodosia
10 (a) 10 March 1916

SERES
Five members of Ebert Family murdered in Argentinian colony
10 (a) 27 October 1916
SEREVITCH, J. [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
SERGIE, RAY
Notice of marriage to Max Silverman
2 (a) 7 January 1916
SERGIE, SOPHIA
Notice of death
1 (d) 29 December 1916
SERMON FOR THE WEEK
Letter from "Adath Yeshurun" on "Nature as Healer" in issue for 23 June 1916
12 (a) 1 September 1916
"SERMONS AND ADDRESSES SETTING FORTH THE TEACHINGS AND SPIRIT OF JUDAISM"
Review of book by H. Gollancz
24 (a) 21 July 1916
SERVI, F.
Editor of "Turin Vessillo Israelitico" appeals to Italian politicians to ensure rights for Jews in peace negotiations
11 (a) 21 January 1916
SESSEL, ESRAEL JOSEPH
Notice of death
2 (b) 28 April 1916
SEWILL, MARCUS R.
Appointed by Lord Mayor of London member of Lord Mayor and Sheriffs' Committee
18 (b) 20 October 1916
SHABETAI, ABRAMINO
Marries Esther Hamwee at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
16 (b) 13 October 1916
Notice of marriage to Esther Hamwee
1 (d) 27 October 1916
SHADLAW, M. [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
SHAFFER, EDITH
Passes piano examination of London College of Music
22 (b) 5 May 1916
SHAFFER, GEORGE
Tribute paid to memory of Manchester resident who moved to Southport
22 (b) 15 December 1916
Vote of condolence with family of passed at monthly meeting of General Committee of Manchester Talmud Torah
13 (a) 29 December 1916
SHAFFER, LILY
Passes College of Preceptors examinations at Minerva College
22 (b) 14 January 1916
SHAFFER, MARIAN PHYLLIS
Notice of death
2 (a) 7 April 1916
SHAFFER, MARK
Elected President of New Synagogue Blackpool
20 (b) 28 January 1916

Treats crippled children and wounded soldiers in Brighton
21 (b) 7 January 1916
SHAFFER, MAURICE
Elected President of Bolton Hebrew Literary and Debating Society
16 (b) 10 November 1916
SHAFFER, (Mrs.)
Notice of death
2 (b) 4 February 1916
SHAFFER, N.
Elected President of Manchester New Synagogue and Beth Hamidrash
19 (a) 19 May 1916
SHAFINSKY, NELLIE [Mrs. DAVID SHAFINSKY]
Notice of death
2 (a) 14 April 1916
SHAKESPEARE TERCENTENARY
"Book of Homage" presented to meeting at Mansion House being contributions from around the world in honour of
6 (b) 5 May 1916
Editorial on
6 (b) 28 April 1916
Letter from I. Gollancz on celebrations for
11 (b) 4 February 1916
M.H. Spielmann contributes to "Book of Homage to Shakespeare"
15 (a) 12 May 1916
Rev. A. Cohen preaches on William Shakespeare at Birmingham Synagogue
16 (b) 28 April 1916
Rev. I. Harris preaches on at West London Synagogue
13 (a) 28 April 1916
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM
B.B. Benas lectures on "The Study of Shakespeare" at Liverpool Jewish Literary Society
19 (a) 12 May 1916
Contribution to the meaning of Shylock in "Around the World" columns of "Jewish World"
23 (a) 2 June 1916
Editorial on Shylock
5 (b) 26 May 1916
I. Gollancz lectures on "Shylock" at Jewish Historical Society
12 (b) 26 May 1916
Interview with L. Zangwill on attitude of to Jews
14 (a-b) 26 May 1916
Rev. I. Livingstone preaches on at Bradford Synagogue
20 (a) 12 May 1916
SHALGASKEY, W. [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 20 October 1916
SHALGOSKY BROTHERS
Serve in different branches of forces
20 (b) 30 June 1916
SHALLWAY, ADOLPH
Notice of death
2 (c) 12 May 1916
"SHALOM ALEICHEM" [SHALOM BEN MENACHEM NAHUM RABINOWITZ]
Editorial on last will and epitaph of
7 (b) 2 June 1916

Editorial on
5 (a-b) 19 May 1916
Jewish schools in Argentina close for a day in mourning for
9 (a) 7 July 1916
Letter from J.L. Mages on
8 (a) 9 June 1916
Meeting of Jewish National Fund Commission decides to enter name of in Golden Book
20 (b) 23 June 1916
Memorial meeting for held at Leeds Trades Union Institute
21 (b) 7 July 1916
Memorial meeting for held at Liverpool Poalei Zion Society
15 (a) 18 August 1916
Memorial meeting held at Pavilion Theatre Whitechapel for
22 (b) 16 June 1916
"Mentor" comments on
7 (b) - 8 (a) 9 June 1916
Obituary of [Portrait]
10 (a) - 11 (a) 19 May 1916
Tribute paid to memory of by H. Berman
12 (a) 26 May 1916
"We Cross the Frontier" being imaginary journey out of Russia by
34 (b) - 36 (a) 22 September 1916
Will and epitaph of
11 (a-b) 2 June 1916
SHAMASH, GEORGE
Awarded degree at Manchester University
12 (b) 14 July 1916
Passes examination at Manchester University
21 (a) 7 July 1916
SHAMMAH, A.
Elected Secretary of Withington Jewish Literary Society Manchester
20 (b) 1 December 1916
SHANDEL, Rev. HERMAN
Appointed officiating clergyman to Jewish troops in Kent, Sussex and Surrey
11 (a) 10 March 1916
Conducts Chanucah military service at St. Mildred's Hotel Westgate
10 (a) 29 December 1916
Conducts military parade for divine service at Memorial Synagogue Chatham
25 (b) 28 January 1916
Conducts military service at Aldershot Synagogue
14 (b) 4 August 1916
Conducts military service at Canterbury Synagogue
13 (a) 17 November 1916
14 (a) 25 August 1916
14 (a) 30 June 1916
Conducts military service at Chatham Synagogue
12 (a) 23 June 1916
12 (a) 4 February 1916
19 (b) 3 November 1916
Conducts military service at Dover Synagogue
14 (a) 1 September 1916
16 (a) 2 June 1916

Conducts military service at Military Gymnasium Shorncliffe
11 (a) 9 June 1916
20 (a) 24 March 1916
Conducts military service at Peas Pottage Camp Crawley
14 (b) 8 September 1916
Conducts military service at St. Mildred's Hotel Westgate
18 (b) 22 December 1916
Conducts military service at Seaford Camp
14 (b) 1 September 1916
14 (b) 5 May 1916
16 (a) 12 May 1916
17 (b) 21 July 1916
Conducts military service at Sheerness
12 (a) 18 August 1916
16 (a) 15 December 1916
Conducts military service at Shoreham Camp
14 (b) 8 September 1916
Conducts military service at Shorncliffe
11 (a) 14 January 1916
Conducts military service at Tunbridge Wells
18 (b) 22 December 1916
Conducts military service at Upstreet Camp Canterbury
14 (a) 22 September 1916
19 (b) 3 November 1916
Conducts military service at Witley Camp
14 (b) 4 August 1916
Conducts military service at Wye
14 (a) 22 September 1916
17 (b) 7 July 1916
Conducts military service in Shorncliffe Garrison Gymnasium
14 (b) 4 August 1916
Conducts military services at Seaford and Shoreham
13 (a) 17 November 1916
Conducts military services at various venues
17 (b) "and" 18 (b) 7 July 1916
Invites Jewish troops to attend social in Canterbury
20 (b) 17 March 1916
Visits wounded soldiers in Eastbourne hospitals
16 (b) 26 May 1916
17 (a-b) 21 July 1916
SHANGHAI JEWISH COMMUNAL ORGANISATION
Collection made for Jews in Poland and Galicia by
9 (a) 1 September 1916
SHANGHAI JEWISH SCHOOL
Annual distribution of prizes to pupils of
9 (b) 11 August 1916
SHANGHAI SYNAGOGUE
Slow progress in building
9 (a) 1 September 1916
SHANK, J. [Pnr. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 1 December 1916
SHAPERO, ESTHER [Mrs. MYERS SHAPERO]
Notice of death
1 (d) 19 May 1916
SHAPERO, LOUIS [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Awarded Military Medal
13 (a) 1 September 1916

SHAPIR, R. [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
SHAPIRA, F.G. [Sgt. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 23 June 1916
SHAPIRA, JACK
Notice of marriage to Leah Goddard
1 (b) 17 March 1916
SHAPIRO, ALEXANDER
Guilty of publishing statements prejudicial to recruitment in "Worker's Friend"
18 (a) 4 August 1916
SHAPIRO, B. [Pte. West Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 December 1916
SHAPIRO, CHARLES B.
Chairs lecture on "Jewish Life in Palestine" at Edinburgh University Jewish Society
14 (a) 18 February 1916
SHAPIRO, C.P.
Chairs debate held between Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society and Edinburgh University Jewish Student's Society
21 (a) 7 January 1916
Elected President of Edinburgh University Jewish Students' Society
19 (a) 10 March 1916
SHAPIRO, Rev. I.
Conducts consecration service of Blackpool Synagogue
20 (a) 21 January 1916
SHAPIRO, JACOB
Appointed Honorary Commercial Councillor by Tsar
11 (a) 4 February 1916
SHAPIRO, ROSE
Editorial on death of at 106
6 (a) 13 October 1916
SHAPIRO, SARAH [Mrs. MORRIS A. SHAPIRO]
Notice of death
2 (a) 5 May 1916
SHARE, DEBORAH
Sunderland resident awarded degree at Durham University
24 (b) 30 June 1916
SHARE, MAURICE
Passes Senior Oxford Examination
22 (a) 8 September 1916
SHARP, D.
Elected Treasurer of Hammersmith Branch of Fund for the Relief of Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
22 (a) 7 January 1916
SHARP, DAVID
Chairs entertainment given to inmates of Home for Aged Jews
25 (a) 28 July 1916
SHATZ, S.
Conducts choir in annual choral service at Birmingham Synagogue in aid of local hospitals
22 (a) 3 November 1916
SHAW, A.
Elected Treasurer of Junior Section of Stepney Sinai Association
17 (a) 15 September 1916

SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD
Editorial on attitude of towards Jews
5 (a-b) 26 May 1916
"Mentor" comments on attitude of to Jews
7 (a-b) 9 June 1916
SHAW, L. [Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
SHAW, MAX [Lt. Royal Fusiliers]
Killed in action
15 (a) 1 December 1916
SHAW STREET SYNAGOGUE LIVERPOOL
Annual meeting and election of officers for
21 (a) 1 December 1916
Annual meeting, summary report and election of officers for
23 (a) 28 January 1916
Meeting of Congregation
15 (b) "and" 16 (b) 9 June 1916
SHEARN, E.D. [Lt. Hampshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
SHECHITA
Discussion on at meeting of Board of Federation of Synagogues
17 (b) 11 February 1916
Exchange of letters between Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz and Lord Swaythling on Federation of Synagogues and
9 (a) 18 February 1916
Letter from Rabbi M. Jung on Federation of Synagogues and
18 (a) 3 March 1916
SHECHITA BOARD
Comments on activities of
25 (a) 14 July 1916
Letter from Lord Swaythling on
16 (b) 25 February 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
20 (b) 7 April 1916
Meeting of
16 (a) 30 June 1916
21 (b) 14 January 1916
SHECHTMAN, HESSE [Mrs. MICHAEL SHECHTMAN]
Notice of death
2 (a) 24 March 1916
SHECHTMAN, MICHAEL
Chairs bi-annual meeting and election of Secretary for South Shields Hebrew Congregation
22 (a) 22 December 1916
Elected President of South Shields Hebrew Congregation
21 (a) 19 May 1916
SHEEN, WILLIAM (Mrs.)
Commandant presides at opening of Isaac Samuel House as annexe to General Western Hospital Cardiff
13 (a) 21 April 1916
SHEFFIELD
Barmitzvah of Willie Kavonick
20 (a) 8 December 1916
C. Myers awarded Town Trust Scholarship at Sheffield University
24 (a-b) 30 June 1916

Death of Pearl Levison in
22 (a) 14 April 1916
Tribute paid to memory of B. Harris on death in
21 (b) - 22 (a) 16 June 1916
SHEFFIELD CHEVRA KADISHA
Annual meeting and election of officers for
13 (b) 18 February 1916
SHEFFIELD HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual election of officers for
22 (a) 16 June 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for
20 (b) 2 June 1916
Presentations made to
17 (a) 10 November 1916
Rev. J.L. Kahn re-elected Chazan and Shochet at meeting of
31 (b) 22 September 1916
SHEFFIELD JEWISH BOARD OF GUARDIANS
Election of Committee to administer Passover Relief Fund at meeting of General Council of
21 (a) 31 March 1916
Meeting of Appeal Committee of
21 (a) 14 January 1916
Meeting of Executive Committee of
25 (a) 25 February 1916
Meeting of General Council of
20 (b) - 21 (a) 19 May 1916
Meeting of subscribers to
22 (a) 10 March 1916
SHEFFIELD JEWISH LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) 1 December 1916
SHEFFIELD JEWISH LADIES' DORCAS SOCIETY
Meeting of
24 (b) 7 April 1916
SHEFFIELD POLISH RELIEF FUND
Meeting of Executive of
25 (a) 28 January 1916
SHEFFIELD SYNAGOGUE
Dayan H.M. Lazarus preaches in annual Hospital Sunday Service at
27 (a) 4 February 1916
Intercession service held at
16 (a) 29 December 1916
Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts military service at
8 (b) 29 September 1916
Rabbi B.I. Cohen preaches in intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
Rabbi B.I. Cohen refers to death of Aaron Rosenbloom in sermon at
21 (a) 14 January 1916
Rabbi B.I. Cohen refers to deaths of Lord Kitchener and B. Harris in sermon at
22 (a) 16 June 1916
SHEFFIELD TALMUD TORAH SCHOOLS
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (a) 14 April 1916
Dayan H.M. Lazarus examines pupils of
27 (a) 4 February 1916
Meeting of Education Committee of
13 (b) 18 February 1916

SHEFFIELD WAR SUFFERERS AID SOCIETY
Meeting of Executive Committee of
17 (a) 26 May 1916
SHEIFF, S.
Elected Treasurer of Queen's Park Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
21 (b) 16 June 1916
SHEIN, L.
Elected Chairman of Lodzer Benevolent Society
25 (a-b) 3 March 1916
SHEINBERG, STANLEY
Passes Junior County Scholarship
14 (b) 28 January 1916
SHEINBLOOM, (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of Leeds Jewish National Fund Commission
17 (b) 10 November 1916
SHEKEL DAY
Editorial on disorderly conduct at meeting held on
6 (a) 28 July 1916
Editorial on
5 (b) 21 July 1916
Hostile demonstration at meeting arranged by English Zionist Federation
22 (b) 28 July 1916
SHENKER, M. (Jnr.)
Re-elected Treasurer of Upton Park Synagogue and Religion Classes
22 (a) 14 January 1916
SHENOW, W. [L/Cpl. Berkshire Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
SHEPHERD, ISAAC
Letter from on dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
24 (b) - 25 (a) 17 March 1916
SHEPHERD'S BUSH SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting of
14 (b) 3 November 1916
Establishment of building fund for acquisition of suitable premises for
16 (a) 30 June 1916
Meeting and election of Secretary of Building Fund
26 (b) 3 November 1916
Presentations made to
18 (b) 13 October 1916
Sepher Torah and other gifts presented to
21 (a) 8 September 1916
SHEPHERD'S BUSH SYNAGOGUE AND RELIGION CLASSES
Annual distribution of prizes to pupils of
25 (a) 7 July 1916
Dayan Mendelsohn examines pupils of
21 (b) May 1916
Inauguration of Synagogue Building Fund at meeting of members
11 (b) 18 February 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 10 November 1916
Rev. G. Kirsner elected Preacher to Congregation
26 (b) 17 November 1916
SHERMAN, A. [Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 26 May 1916

SHERMAN, P. (1)
Elected Vice Chairman and Treasurer of South Shields Belgium and Polish Relief Fund Committee
16 (b) - 17 (a) 2 June 1916
Re-elected Secretary of South Shields Hebrew Congregation pending call-up
21 (a) 19 May 1916
Resigns as Secretary of South Shields Hebrew Congregation
22 (a) 22 December 1916
SHERMAN, P. (2)
Justice of the Peace attends declarations of nationality supervised by Glasgow Jewish Representative Council
20 (b) 10 March 1916
Presentation made to on behalf of Glasgow Bnei Zion prior to leaving for United States
20 (b) 23 June 1916
Presentations made to prior to leaving Glasgow for United States
23 (b) 30 June 1916
SHERMAN, SARAH [Mrs. JACOB SHERMAN]
Notice of death
2 (a) 5 May 1916
SHERMAN, SIMON
Jewish Wrangler in Mathematical Tripos at Cambridge University
8 (b) 23 June 1916
SHERNOVITCH, M.
Awarded degree at Leeds University
12 (b) 14 July 1916
SHEROWITZ, LILIAN
Notice of marriage to Louis Blumberg
2 (a) 8 September 1916
SHERWINTER, S.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Edinburgh Jewish Board of Guardians
13 (a) 18 February 1916
Elected President of Edinburgh Jewish Board of Guardians
20 (b) - 21 (a) 31 March 1916
SHEVIL, LOUIS
Notice of marriage to Annie Miller
1 (c) 6 October 1916
SHIELMAN, A. [Pte. East Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
SHIENBERG, ADOLPH RALPH
Notice of marriage to Ada Schneiderman
2 (a) 8 September 1916
SHILKOFF, I. (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of Hanley Jewish Literary and Social Society
25 (a) 15 December 1916
SHILLING, H. [Pte. London Regt.]
Killed in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
Rev. M. Adler seeks information on offically reported missing
20 (b) 28 July 1916
SHINBERG (Mrs.)
Presents coverlets for Readers Desk to Scarborough Street Synagogue in memory of daughter Rebecca
22 (a) 14 January 1916

SHINDLER, L. [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
SHINDLER, W. [L/Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
SHINEBERG, I. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 22 December 1916
SHINEBLOOM, H.
Awarded degree at Leeds University
12 (b) 14 July 1916
SHINEBLOOM (Mr.)
Elected Financial Secretary of Leeds Hebrew Literary Society
24 (a) 7 October 1916
SHINWELL, EMANUEL
Appointed to represent Fairfield Ward on Glasgow Town Council
16 (b) 25 August 1916
SHIRE, N. [Pte. Northampshire Regt.]
Awarded Military Medal
8 (b) 29 September 1916
SHLESSER, C. [Cpl. Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
SHLOME, Rabbi
Transferred from battlefield to Saratoff by Petrograd Central Committee
12 (b) 4 February 1916
SHLOSBERG, JOSEPH
Awarded degree at Manchester University
12 (b) 14 July 1916
SHMAKOFF, Advocate
Death of in Moscow
8 (b) 28 July 1916
SHMIGELSKI, ISRAEL AARON
David Krasewitz (POW in Germany) seeks information on cousin in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
SHOCK, J.
Elected Treasurer of Liverpool Montefiore Hebrew Tontine Friendly Society
31 (b) 22 September 1916
SHOCKETT, HARRY C.
Appointed Honorary Lieutenant Royal Army Medical Corps
11 (b) 15 September 1916
SHOCKETT, RAIE HELENA
Notice of marriage to Heman Louis Taylor
1 (c) 31 March 1916
Presentations made to on behalf of Leeds Ladies' Benevolent Society and Leeds Dorcas Society
22 (a) 14 April 1916
SHODOSKI, BENJAMIN [Pte. Coldstream Guards]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 29 September 1916
SHOFAR
"Some Meanings of the Shofar"
24 (b) "and" 26 (a) 22 September 1916
SHOLEWITZ, YANKEL (refugee from Lodz)
Seeks information on Yoel Sholewitz from London
14 (b) 1 September 1916

SHOLEWITZ, YOEL
Yankel Sholewitz (refugee from Lodz) seeks information on from London
14 (b) 1 September 1916
SHONMAN, S.J.
Portrait of placed in Boardroom of South Hackney Synagogue
22 (b) 10 March 1916
SHOOLBERG, BEATRICE R.
Passes Senior Oxford Examination in Huddersfield
22 (a) 8 September 1916
SHOOT, A.
Elected Treasurer of New Road Synagogue
22 (b) 26 May 1916
SHOPS
Retailers catering for Passover
24 (b) - 25 (a) 14 April 1916
SHOWMAN, S. [Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
Killed in action
8 (b) 22 December 1916
SHRAGAH, SAMUEL
Awarded scholarship at Southall Street School Manchester
24 (a) 28 July 1916
SHRANK, ETTIE
Notice of marriage to Maurice Cohen
1 (c) 31 March 1916
SHREIDER, H. (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of Dublin Jewish Girls' Club
20 (a) 8 December 1916
SHRIFFEN, E. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
11 (a) 10 March 1916
SHRIMSKY, ESTHER
Notice of death
2 (a) 25 February 1916
SHRINES OF HONOUR
Letter from M. Herman on erection of in the streets
22 (a) 27 October 1916
SHUFFREY, BARBARA
Notice of marriage to Conrad M. Samuel
1 (c) 15 December 1916
SHULESINGER, KATE
Passes examination of Associated Board
22 (b) 5 May 1916
SHULGIN, Deputy
Comments favourably on loyal endeavours of Jews in Russia
10 (a) 16 June 1916
SHULMAN, A. [Cpl. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
SHULMAN, H.
Elected Treasurer of Queen's Park Zionist and Literary Society Glasgow
16 (a) 28 April 1916
SHUMAN, A. [Cpl. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 27 October 1916
SHURE, ISAAC
Notice of death
2 (a) 24 March 1916

SHUREK, GERSHON
Notice of death
2 (a) 6 October 1916
SHURMAN, S.
Elected Secretary of Newcastle Junior Zionist Society
18 (b) 19 May 1916
24 (b) 6 October 1916
SHUTER, S.
Chairs lecture on "New Problems" at Cardiff Young Jewish League
24 (a) 3 March 1916
Elected President of Cardiff Young Jewish League
20 (a) 21 January 1916
28 (a) 24 March 1916
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Cardiff Young Jewish League
24 (a) 7 April 1916
SHUTER, S.C. [L/Cpl. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 27 October 1916
SHUTSKE, M.
Elected Vice President of Jews' College Union Society
11 (b) 4 August 1916
SHYLOCK
Contribution to the meaning of Shylock in "Around the World" columns of "Jewish World"
23 (a) 2 June 1916
Editorial on
5 (b) 26 May 1916
I. Gollancz lectures on "Shylock" at Jewish Historical Society
12 (b) 26 May 1916
Interview with L. Zangwill on his representation of on stage
14 (a) 26 May 1916
SHYMUN, K.
Elected Vice President of Kovno Synagogue Manchester
18 (a) 8 December 1916
SIBERIA
Jewish settlers petition Government for tract of land
14 (b) 17 March 1916
SICREE, R. BARROW
Chairs monthly meeting of Finance Committee of Manchester Jewish Hospital
18 (a) 23 June 1916
SIEFF, I.M.
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Zionist Association
20 (b) 4 August 1916
SIEFF, ISRAEL
Publication of pamphlet on Jewish colonisation by
18 (b) 19 May 1916
SIEFF, ISRAEL (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of Manchester entertainment committee to support war relief funds
17 (a) 21 January 1916
SIEGLER, I.
Elected Vice President of Cannon Street Road Synagogue Chevra Tehillim Umishmorim
28 (b) 4 February 1916

SIELK, M.
Elected Treasurer of Leeds Zionist Synagogue and Association
29 (a) 17 March 1916
SIELK, W.
Elected Honorary President of Leeds Zionist Synagogue and Association
29 (a) 17 March 1916
SIERLES, LOUIS
Notice of death
2 (b) 4 February 1916
SIGNAIEWSKY, M.
Conducts consecration of tombstone erected to memory of David Moses
21 (a) 23 June 1916
SILBERG, M. [Pte. West Riding Regt.]
Killed in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
SILBERMAN, MOISHE SIMON
Nechame Gershowitz (Russian refugee) seeks information on brother from London
14 (b) 1 September 1916
SILBERMANN, EDUARD
Appointed President of the Senate of the Bavarian Supreme Court
8 (b) 5 May 1916
SILBERSTEIN, MARCUS
Notice of death
2 (b) 28 April 1916
SILBERT, A. [Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
SILLENDER, I. [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
SILMAN, M.
Elected Secretary of Leeds Talmud Torah School
20 (a) 10 March 1916
SILVER, A. [Cpl. Border Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
SILVER, AUBREY H.
Directs concert held by Notting Hill Committee of London Jewish Hospital
25 (a) 3 March 1916
Directs entertainment at West Central Jewish Lads Club in aid of Russian and Polish Relief Fund
22 (b) 14 January 1916
SILVER, B.
Arranges concert at Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Institute
12 (b) 18 February 1916
SILVER, B. [L/Cpl. King's Royal Rifles]
Killed in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
SILVER, E.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Gateshead Hebrew Benevolent Loan Society
20 (b) 2 June 1916
SILVER, L. [Pte. Machine Gun Corps]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916

SILVER, L. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
SILVER, N. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
18 (b) 25 February 1916
SILVER, T. [Pte. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 29 September 1916
SILVERBERG, ADELAIDE
Notice of marriage to Harry R. List
1 (c) 9 June 1916
SILVERBERG, D.
Notice of death
1 (d) 9 June 1916
SILVERBERG, HAROLD
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
SILVERMAN, A. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
SILVERMAN, A. [Pte. Royal Engineers]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
SILVERMAN, ABRAHAM [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 29 September 1916
SILVERMAN, BERTHA [Mrs. GABRIEL SILVERMAN]
Notice of death
1 (c) 29 September 1916
SILVERMAN, E. [L/Cpl. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
SILVERMAN, Rev. HENRY P.
Appointed Minister and Teacher to Chorlton-on-Medlock Hebrew Congregation
20 (a) 31 March 1916
Conducts Hebrew and Religion Classes at Chorlton-on-Medlock Synagogue Manchester
20 (b) 16 June 1916
Conducts services at new premises of Chorlton-on-Medlock Synagogue Manchester and elected Minister and teacher
26 (a) 24 March 1916
Resigns as Teacher at annual meeting of Portsmouth Talmud Torah prior to moving to Manchester
21 (a) 31 March 1916
SILVERMAN, HERBERT
Awarded degree at Leeds University
12 (b) 14 July 1916
SILVERMAN, M.
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Vine Court Synagogue
26 (b) 15 December 1916
Elected President of Vine Court Synagogue
29 (a-b) 28 January 1916
SILVERMAN, MAX
Notice of marriage to Ray Sergie
2 (a) 7 January 1916

SILVERMAN, M.J.
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Rumanian Benevolent Society
16 (b) 13 October 1916
SILVERMAN, R.
Elected Secretary of Aberdare and Aberaman Hebrew Congregation
28 (a) 17 March 1916
SILVERSTEIN, A. [Pte. Devon Regt.]
Missing in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
SILVERSTEIN, ADA
Passes Apothecaries Examination
10 (b) 26 May 1916
SILVERSTEIN, L.B. [Rfn. London Regt.]
Missing in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
SILVERSTON, LEWIS [Sgt. Australian Imperial Force]
Promoted 2/Lieutenant
14 (a) 1 September 1916
SILVERSTONE, Rev. ALEC E.
Preaches at United Synagogue Manchester
23 (a) 27 October 1916
SILVERSTONE, E. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
SILVERSTONE, HARRY [Cpl. Essex Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (b) 27 October 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 20 October 1916
SILVERSTONE, M. [Pte. London Regt.]
Missing in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
SILVERSTONE, MICHAEL
Elected Treasurer of New Synagogue Blackpool
20 (b) 28 January 1916
Elected Vice President of Blackpool Hebrew Congregation
21 (a) 26 May 1916
SILVERSTONE, N. [Cpl. Essex Regt.]
Missing in action believed killed
14 (b) 28 July 1916
SILVERSTONE, S.
Leads study of the Pentateuch at United Synagogue and Beth Hamidrash Manchester
35 (b) 24 November 1916
SIMANS, H.M.
Elected Secretary of Committee to raise funds in Leeds to present Young Men's Christian Association with hut for use of soldiers
21 (a) 16 June 1916
Elected Secretary of Leeds Hebrew Schools
27 (a) 24 March 1916
Letter from on Rabbi M. Abrahams and Beth Din
16 (b) 5 May 1916
SIMANSKY, P.
Elected delegate of Manchester Cracow and Hightown Synagogue Manchester to Talmud Torah
14 (b) 9 June 1916

SIMBLER, D.
Elected Secretary of Liverpool Agudas Zion Society
24 (a) 22 December 1916
SIMBLER, D. (Mrs.)
Chairs lecture on problems for Jewish women at Liverpool Ladies' Zionist Association
24 (a) 17 November 1916
SIMELMAN, CHIEL (refugee from Warsaw)
Seeks information on Raphael Zimelmann (or Simelman) from London
14 (b) 1 September 1916
SIMELMAN (ZIMELMANN), RAPHAEL
Chiel Simelman (refugee from Warsaw) seeks information on from London
14 (b) 1 September 1916
SIMMONDS, FLORA [Mrs. JOSEPH SIMMONDS]
Notice of death
2 (a) 28 July 1916
SIMMONDS, FRANK
Passes examination at Manchester University
21 (a) 7 July 1916
SIMMONDS, GODFREY [Pte. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 29 September 1916
SIMMONDS, ROSE [Mrs. ABRAHAM SIMMONDS]
Notice of death
1 (c) 15 September 1916
SIMMONS, L. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
SIMMONS, N.
Presents Chupah to Shepherd's Bush Synagogue
16 (a) 30 June 1916
SIMMONS, PERCY COLEMAN
Re-elected Chairman of Fire Brigade Committee of London County Council
21 (b) 31 March 1916
SIMMONS, PHILLIP N. [Sgt. Honourable Artillery Company]
Promoted 2/Lieutenant
16 (b) 1 December 1916
SIMMONS, S.B.
Tribute paid to on his 80th birthday by Rev. A. Cohen
24 (a) 28 January 1916
SIMMONS, Rev. VIVIAN G.
Editorial on sermon by on religious observation by Jewish soldiers at the Front
7 (b) - 8 (a) 15 December 1916
Jewish Chaplain to 2nd Army in France
12 (b) 18 August 1916
Preaches on religious observation by Jewish soldiers at the Front
14 (a-b) "and" 18 (a) 15 December 1916
Works with troops near front line in France
18 (b) 7 July 1916
SIMON, A.
Elected Treasurer of Glasgow Jewish Hospital Fund and Sick Visiting Association
16 (b) 9 June 1916

SIMON, ALEC
Convenes matinee in aid of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians at Alhambra Theatre
15 (a) 29 December 1916
Elected President of Glasgow Hebrew Boot and Clothing Circle
23 (b) 30 June 1916
SIMON, ERIC CONRAD [Capt.]
Will of
10 (b) 5 May 1916
SIMON, FREDERICK NAPTHALI
Will of
18 (b) 4 February 1916
SIMON, H. [Lt.]
Conducts military service at Hyderabad Barracks Colchester
6 (a) 19 May 1916
SIMON, H.D. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
SIMON, I. [L/Cpl. Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 27 October 1916
SIMON, Rev. ISIDORE
Conducts Chanucah service at South Manchester Synagogue
14 (b) 29 December 1916
Conducts marriage of Jeannie Nove and A. Alexander at South Manchester Synagogue
17 (b) "and" 18 (b) 21 January 1916
Lectures on "Rabbi Meir" at Bradford Jewish Institute
25 (b) 11 February 1916
Preaches at Higher Broughton Synagogue for Chanucah
14 (b) 29 December 1916
Preaches in intercession service at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
19 (a) 7 January 1916
Refers to dismissal of Rev. J. Harris in sermon at South Manchester Synagogue
24 (a) 17 March 1916
SIMON, J.H.
Awarded Leeds City Junior Scholarship at Roundhay Road School
13 (a) 14 July 1916
SIMON, Sir JOHN
Portrait of
iii (a) 24 November 1916
Resigns as Home Secretary
13 (a) 14 January 1916
SIMON, LEON S.
Celebrates marriage to Esther Ellen (Nellie) Umanski in Masonic Hall in Leeds
23 (a) 7 April 1916
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of London University Zionist Society
21 (b) 12 May 1916
Chairs lecture on "Art and Nationalism" at West End Hebrew Circle
28 (b) 4 February 1916
Chairs lecture on "Leo Pinsker and the Choveve Zion" in "Makers of Zionism" series of lectures at London University Zionist Society
21 (b) 11 February 1916

Chairs lecture on Moses Hess in series of lectures on "Makers of Zionism" at London University Zionist Society
18 (a) 7 January 1916
Chairs lecture on "The Jewish Outlook on Life" at London University Zionist Society
18 (b) 31 March 1916
Chairs lecture on "The Schools in Palestine" at West End Hebrew Circle
22 (b) 26 May 1916
Elected Vice Chairman of Leeds Kosher Kitchen for the Hospitals
22 (a) 17 November 1916
Lectures on "Achad Ha'am" at Bradford Jewish Institute
24 (b) 7 April 1916
Lectures on "Achad Ha'am" at meeting of Leeds Ladies' Zionist League and Leeds Ladies' Zionist Association
32 (a) 24 March 1916
Lectures on "Achad Ha'am" in series of lectures on "Makers of Zionism" at London University Zionist Society
19 (a) 10 March 1916
29 (a) 17 March 1916
Lectures on "Zionism" at Northern Jewish Literary and Debating Society
23 (a) 25 February 1916
Notice of marriage to Esther Ellen (Nellie) Umanski
1 (b) 7 April 1916
Review of pamphlet by on Hebrew education in Palestine
18 (b) 19 May 1916

SIMON, L.J.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Brixton Synagogue Burial Benefit Society
11 (b) 18 February 1916

SIMON, M.
Leaves Commercial Street Talmud Torah School to join the army
24 (b) 30 June 1916

SIMON, M. [Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
8 (b) 6 October 1916

SIMON, MAURICE S.
Lectures on "Assimilation" in Liverpool
20 (b) 7 January 1916

SIMON, MAY FLORENCE
Marries Harry Dagutsky at South Manchester Synagogue
18 (b) 7 January 1916

SIMON, NATHAN
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Edinburgh Jewish Young Men's Association
26 (b) 4 February 1916
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Edinburgh Jewish Young Men's Association
26 (b) - 27 (a) 4 February 1916
Letter from on discussion at meeting of Edinburgh Jewish Representative Council on Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund
13 (b) 25 February 1916
Speaks on progress of club at social held by Edinburgh Jewish Young Men's Association and Edinburgh Jewish Young Men's Literary Society
20 (b) - 21 (a) 14 January 1916

SIMON, P.
Elected President of Middlesbrough Jewish Board of Guardians
21 (b) - 22 (a) 22 December 1916
SIMON, RALPH
Notice of marriage to Marjorie Loewe
1 (c) 5 May 1916
SIMON, VICTOR HERMAN [Capt. Royal Engineers]
Mentioned in Despatches
13 (a) 7 January 1916
Wounded in action
8 (b) 22 September 1916
SIMON, VIVIAN A. [Army Service Corps]
Promoted 2/Lieutenant
15 (a) 2 June 1916
SIMONOFSKY, ALFRED
Awarded scholarship at Southall Street School Manchester
24 (a) 28 July 1916
SIMONS, A. [Pte. Irish Rifles]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
SIMONS, A. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
SIMONS, G. [Staff-Sgt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Awarded Distinguished Conduct Medal
14 (b) 8 September 1916
SIMONS, MARTHA
Notice of marriage to Albert Abraham Goldstein [Cpl. Royal Engineers]
2 (a) 23 June 1916
SIMONS, MICHAEL
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
25 (b) 4 February 1916
Chairs debate held between Glasgow Jewish Literary and Debating Society and Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society
19 (a) 14 January 1916
Chairs lecture on "Curiosities and Humours of the Law" at Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society
24 (a) 28 January 1916
Chairs lecture on "Sketches from Here and There" at Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society
19 (a) 21 January 1916
Chairs lecture on "The Jew - A Eugenic Factor" at Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society
25 (a) 25 February 1916
Chairs meeting of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
16 (b) 13 October 1916
Elected Honorary President of Glasgow Hebrew Boot and Clothing Circle
23 (b) 30 June 1916
Elected President of Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society
28 (a) 17 March 1916
Elected President of Glasgow Jewish Representative Committee
37 (a) 24 November 1916
SIMONS (Miss)
Elected Secretary of Leeds Evelina Behrens Girls' Club
23 (b) 27 October 1916

SIMONS, ROSA
Directs concert given at Camberwell for forces families by Carlton Society Entertainers
26 (b) 27 October 1916
Directs concert given at Mozart House by Carlton Society Entertainers
26 (a) 11 February 1916
Directs concert given to Richmond Jewish Social Circle by Carlton Society Entertainers
24 (a) 25 February 1916
Directs concert given for wounded at City of London Military Hospital by Carlton Society Entertainers
27 (a) 15 December 1916
Directs concerts given at V.A.D. Hospital and Joel Emanuel Alsmhouses by Carlton Society Entertainers
19 (a) 20 October 1916
Directs concerts given by Carlton Society Entertainers
22 (b) 8 December 1916
25 (b) 7 April 1916
26 (a) 22 December 1916
26 (b) 1 December 1916
39 (a) 24 November 1916
Directs entertainment given to wounded men at Metropolitan Hospital by Carlton Society Entertainers
18 (b) 10 November 1916
SIMONS, SIDNEY
Elected Secretary of Fieldgate Street Synagogue
25 (b) 22 December 1916
SIMPSON, B.L. [Capt. Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 29 September 1916
SIMPSON, HILDA
Passes examination of Trinity College of Music
23 (a) 28 July 1916
SIMPSON, NETTA
Passes examination of Trinity College of Music
23 (a) 28 July 1916
SIMSON, MOSES
Hene Alshvang (refugee from Tuckum) seeks information on cousin florist in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
SINAI LEAGUE
Annual Executive meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 28 July 1916
Debate held with London University Zionist Society at Toynbee Hall
21 (a) 21 January 1916
E.N. Adler lectures on "Some Quaint Jewish Customs" at
21 (b) 31 March 1916
Establishment of Junior branches in North London, Bethnal Green and Stepney
21 (a) 23 June 1916
J. Jung suggests audience at Jews' Fre School Old Boys' Club become members of branches of
25 (a) 7 April 1916
Letter from J. Mendelowitch on similar aims of proposed Reading Rooms and religious centres and
20 (b) 4 August 1916

Meeting and election of Chairman of
26 (a) 27 October 1916
Publication of first issue of "Sinaist", official organ of, in May
18 (a) 28 April 1916
Publication for of pamphlets on "Jewish Sabbath" being translation of "Ben Josephvesurro" by Samson Raphael Hirsch
29 (b) 28 January 1916
Purpose and growth of
26 (b) 25 February 1916
Result of cricket match played between Chevra Ben Zakkai cricket club and
24 (b) 30 June 1916
25 (a) 28 July 1916
"SINAI WORLD"
Issue of magazine pertaining to Sinai matters
21 (a) 23 June 1916
"SINAIST"
Impossible to issue magazine
21 (a) 23 June 1916
Publication of first issue
26 (a) 27 October 1916
Publication of first issue of official organ of Sinai League in May
18 (a) 28 April 1916
SINAUER, ESMOND M. [Capt. Royal Engineers]
Awarded Military Cross in Birthday Honours
10 (b) 9 June 1916
SINCLAIR, A.
Presents cover for reading desk to Queen's Park Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
22 (a) 3 November 1916
SINGER, B. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 December 1916
SINGER, CHARLES
Elected Fellow of Royal Microscopical Society
18 (a) 28 April 1916
SINGER, I.
Lectures on "Right and Wrong" at Bradford Jewish Institute
22 (a) 1 December 1916
SINGER, M.
Letter from on relations between ministers and young people
28 (a) 4 February 1916
SINGER, S. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Killed in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
SINGER, Rev. SIMEON S.
Portrait of
vi (c) 24 November 1916
SINSOHN, A.
Awarded degree at Leeds University
12 (b) 14 July 1916
SINSON, JULIUS B. [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Lieutenant promoted Captain
18 (b) 7 April 1916
Notice of marriage to Miriam Wilkes
1 (c) 22 December 1916

SINSON, Rabbi N.
Letter from E.E. Burgess on
21 (a) 19 May 1916
Letter from on Leeds Beth Din and E.E. Burgess
17 (a-b) 12 May 1916
Letter from to Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz on Cohanim and Military Service Act
15 (b) - 16 (a) 5 May 1916
SIONS, BERNARD NORMAN
Notice of death
2 (a) 24 March 1916
SIPPLE, MARY
Notice of death
2 (a) 20 October 1916
SIRKIN, BENJAMIN (BENNY)
Notice of death
2 (b) 3 March 1916
SIVERBERG, HAROLD
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
SKAL
Jewish refugees permitted to return to
8 (b) 25 August 1916
SKIDELSKY, M.
Millionaire dies in Odessa
10 (a) 1 December 1916
SKLANOWITZ, S.E.
Presents timber for polling booths to New Synagogue
26 (b) 15 December 1916
SKLAR, ISAAC
Passes examination of London University
11 (a) 4 August 1916
SKLAR, M.
Elected President of Cardiff Hebrew Study Circle
21 (a) 21 July 1916
SKLOVSKY, S.
Declares open Central Synagogue Edinburgh
22 (a) 14 April 1916
SLABOTKA YESHIVAH
Re-opening of in presence of high German military authorities
12 (a) 25 February 1916
SLAVID, JACK
Passes piano examination at Royal Academy of Music
16 (b) 18 August 1916
SLENO [L/Cpl. Berkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 12 May 1916
SLESS, RACHEL
Notice of marriage to Joseph Behar
1 (c) 10 March 1916
SLIUFKOE, E.
Chairs lecture on work of Board of Deputies at meeting of Darlington Hebrew Congregation
17 (a) 9 June 1916
SLOMAN, D. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
SLOMAN, LOUIS [Sgt. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 27 October 1916

SLOTKI, I.W.
Lectures on "Rabbi Odadiah's Wonderful Journey to Palestine" at Bolton Jewish Literary and Debating Society
37 (b) 24 November 1916
Lectures on "Shylock" at Manchester Ivriah Society
19 (a) 7 January 1916
SLOWE, PAULINE
Elected Secretary of North London Zionist Society
21 (a) 21 January 1916
SLUTZKIN, L.
Attends presentation made to Dutch nurse, Sister M. van Gelder, after 6 months in charge of Alexandria Jewish Refugee Hospital
10 (b) 30 June 1916
Establishes Australian Fund for Refugees from Syria
15 (b) 31 March 1916
SLUTZKIN, (Mrs.)
Manager of Alexandria Jewish Creche for infants of Jewish refugees from Palestine
8 (b) 5 May 1916
SMIDT, JACOB
Yachne Joffe (Russian refugee) seeks information on London resident
21 (a) 28 July 1916
SMITH, Rev. A.
Conducts first service at Victoria and Chelsea Synagogue
24 (b) 6 October 1916
SMITH, B.N.
Elected Secretary of New Era Circle
26 (a) 27 October 1916
SMITH, G. [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 13 October 1916
6 (b) 20 October 1916
SMITH, H. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
SMITH, H. [Pte. Staffordshire Regt.]
Erection of memorial over grave of
16 (a) 7 January 1916
SMITH, ISSY [Sgt.]
Invested with Victoria Cross by the King
8 (b) 11 February 1916
SMITH, MAURICE [P/O Royal Naval Air Service]
Notice of marriage to Violet Morton
1 (d) 21 July 1916
SMITH, N.B.
Elected Secretary of New Era Circle
26 (b) 3 November 1916
SMITH, REBECCA
Notice of death
2 (a) 11 February 1916
SMITH, REBECCA [Mrs. BARNETT SMITH]
Notice of death
2 (c) 23 June 1916
SMITH, SARAH (ZISEL)
Notice of death
2 (c) 7 January 1916

SMITH STREET AND REDMAN'S ROAD EVENING INSTITUTE STEPNEY
Concert given to students at
22 (a) 21 January 1916
Dayan Lazarus lectures on development of the English Alphabet at
23 (b) 14 April 1916
SMITH, W.C. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
SMOLENSKY, KATIE
Notice of marriage to Alfred Brooks
1 (c) 10 November 1916
SMOLENSKY, S.
Elected Treasurer of South Hackney Talmud Torah
22 (a) 8 September 1916
SMOLENSKY, S.M.
Opens North East London Beth Hamidrash
17 (b) 1 September 1916
SMOYAS, J. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (b) 15 December 1916
SMUSH, J.
Elected Treasurer of Central Synagogue Liverpool
21 (a) 1 December 1916
SMYRNA
Fires started by aeroplane raid threaten destruction of
11 (b) 10 March 1916
SNAPPER, DAVID
Arranges entertainment for war orphaned children in Nottingham
12 (b) 18 August 1916
SNIDERS, J.
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 March 1916
SNIPPER, SARAH
Notice of death
2 (b) 17 November 1916
SNOWMAN, JACOB
Editorial on views of on evidence given by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz to National Birthrate Commission
8 (a) 30 June 1916
Letter from on evidence given by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz on birth rate
18 (b) - 19 (a) 30 June 1916
SOBEL, ISADOR
Signatory to appeal to Pope Benedict XV on behalf of American Jewish Committee
12 (a) 5 May 1916
SOBERNHEIM, Prof.
Visits Warsaw on behalf of German Jews
11 (a) 21 April 1916
SOCHAROFF, REBECCA
Passes piano examination of London College of Music
11 (b) 12 May 1916
SOCIAL JUSTICE
Editorial on articles by President Wilson and Signor Luzzatti on in "American Hebrew"
5 (b) 20 October 1916

SOCIAL WELFARE
Jewish Bureau of Social Service publishes vacancies for social workers
20 (a) 14 April 1916
Letter from D. Davis suggesting public entertain soldiers and sailors on leave in their homes to dinner and tea
22 (a) 27 October 1916
Letter from L.D. Botibol on proposal to establish a Social Branch of West London Zionist Association for social amenities in West End of London
21 (b) 27 October 1916
Letter from Rev. A.A. Green on need for women volunteers to assist Care Committees attached to London County Council Schools
13 (a) 10 November 1916
SOCIETY FOR HEBRAIC STUDIES
C.G. Montefiore lectures on "Judaism and Hellenism: can the second, ... be complimentary to the first?" at
14 (a-b) "and" 18 (b) - 20 (a) 17 November 1916
Editorial on establishment of
9 (b) 28 January 1916
Editorial on inaugural meeting of
8 (a) 16 June 1916
Editorial on lecture by Rev. M. Gaster on Apocrypha in Jewish literature at
8 (b) 15 December 1916
Editorial on
12 (b) 17 March 1916
Establishment and election of officers for
14 (b) 28 January 1916
Letter from A. Buchler publicising
13 (a) 9 June 1916
Meeting and constitution of
16 (b) 17 March 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
16 (b) 14 April 1916
Meeting of
22 (a) 2 June 1916
Public meeting held by Council of Jewish Historical Society to establish
22 (a) 7 January 1916
Rev. M. Gaster lectures on "The Apocrypha in Jewish Literature" at
17 (a) 15 December 1916
SOCIETY FOR PROVIDING STRANGERS WITH MEALS ON SABBATH AND HOLY DAYS
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 5 May 1916
Donations to
3 (b) 2 October 1916
SOCIETY FOR THE DISTRIBUTION OF JEWISH LITERATURE
Editorial on establishment of
5 (b) - 6 (a) 29 December 1916
Establishment and election of officers for
16 (b) 29 December 1916
SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION AND CURE OF TUBERCULOSIS
Leeds Jewish Branch establishes fund to build a verandah for use of patients at Armly Sanatorium
23 (b) - 24 (a) 7 October 1916

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN
Rev. M. Abrahams appointed member of Executive Committee of
25 (a) 28 January 1916
SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF GIRLS AND WOMEN MANCHESTER BRANCH
Meeting of
20 (a) 22 December 1916
SOCIETY OF PROMOTERS OF CHARITY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
17 (a) 15 September 1916
Letter from "A Promoter of Charity" appealing on behalf of
9 (b) 10 November 1916
SOCKER, ISRAEL
Marries Bessie Blachman at South Hackney Synagogue
22 (a) 21 July 1916
Notice of marriage to Bessie Blachman
1 (b) 7 July 1916
1 (c) 21 July 1916
SOCKER, J. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
SOCOL, J. [L/Cpl. South Staffordshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
20 (a) 24 March 1916
SOFIA MILITARY HOSPITAL
Erection of by Jews
10 (b) 15 December 1916
SOKOLOW, NAHUM
Chairs celebration of 25th literary jubilee of C.N. Byalick at meeting of West End Hebrew Circle
16 (b) 16 June 1916
Chairs lecture on "Changes ... brought about by the War" at Association of East London Zionists
16 (b) 29 December 1916
Chairs lecture on "The present condition of Russian Jewry" at Jews' College Union Society
21 (b) 5 May 1916
Chairs lecture on visit to Russia at Jews' College Union Society
11 (b) 12 May 1916
Chairs Zionist meeting at Monnickendam Rooms
27 (b) 28 January 1916
Contributor to book "Zionism and the Jewish Future" edited by H. Sacher
21 (a-b) 30 June 1916
Elected Vice President of London University Zionist Society
21 (b) 12 May 1916
Lectures at London University Zionist Society
13 (a) 20 October 1916
Lectures on Hebrew Schools in Palestine at London University Zionist Society
18 (b) 27 October 1916
Lectures on I. Pinsker at meeting of West End Hebrew Circle and East End Zionist Association held to commemorate 25th anniversary of his death
23 (a) 22 December 1916
Lectures on Judah Leib Kantor at Toynbee Hall
22 (a) 14 January 1916

Preparation of translation of address by at Conference of English Zionist Federation by new Publication Department of Rumanian Zionist Federation
18 (a) 26 May 1916
Speaks at meeting held at Pavilion Theatre Whitechapel in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
16 (a) 11 February 1916
Speaks at meeting in Leeds held in support of appeal for funds to support Jews in occupied countries
8 (b) 3 March 1916
Speaks at memorial gathering held in Monnickendam Rooms for S. Frug
35 (a) 24 November 1916
Speaks on literary art and life of J.L. Peretz at celebration of first anniversary of his death
12 (a) 28 April 1916
Speaks in support of Zionism at meeting of representatives of various synagogues and institutions held at Manchester Zionist Association
16 (a) 18 February 1916
Speaks on Zionism at conference convened at Toynbee Hall by English Zionist Federation
16 (b) - 17 (a) "and" 18 (a) 7 January 1916
Tribute paid to memory of David Feinberg by
10 (a) 12 May 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Theodor Herzl by in service at Stoke Newington Synagogue
22 (a) 28 July 1916
SOLNIK, E. [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Killed in action
6 (b) 1 September 1916
SOLOMON, A. (1)
Elected Treasurer of Widnes Hebrew Congregation
25 (a) 27 October 1916
SOLOMON, A. (2)
Presentation made to on behalf of Congregation of Bishop Street Synagogue Manchester
22 (b) 28 January 1916
SOLOMON, Rev. AARON
Elected Chazan and Shochet to Preston Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 19 May 1916
SOLOMON, ABRAHAM
Notice of death
2 (b) 3 March 1916
SOLOMON, A.L. [Pte. London Regt.]
Missing in action
15 (a) 1 December 1916
SOLOMON, A.M.
Death of Cape Town resident in London
27 (b) 28 January 1916
SOLOMON, ARCHIE B. [Capt.]
Chairs annual report of Birmingham Jewish Young Men's Association
20 (b) 19 May 1916
Chairs debate at Birmingham Jewish Young Men's Association
19 (a) 21 January 1916
Commands Birmingham Company Jewish Lads' Brigade at inspection by Major Seccer
19 (b) 5 May 1916

Commands Birmingham Company Jewish Lads' Brigade in camp at Stourport
17 (a) 11 August 1916
Commands Birmingham Company Jewish Lads' Brigade on day out
16 (b) 9 June 1916
Commands Birmingham Company Jewish Lads' Brigade on visit to pantomime at Alexandra Theatre Birmingham
20 (b) 10 March 1916
Commands route march undertaken by Birmingham Company Jewish Lads' Brigade
12 (b) 29 September 1916
SOLOMON, A.S.
Elected Treasurer of Hanley Hebrew Congregation
22 (a) 1 December 1916
SOLOMON, Rabbi B.
Letter from on Cohanim serving in forces
14 (a) 28 April 1916
SOLOMON, B. [Cpl. Royal Scots]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 27 October 1916
SOLOMON, B. [Pte. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 22 September 1916
SOLOMON, BEATRICE
Marriage arranged with Capt. Henri Espir
9 (b) 21 April 1916
Notice of marriage to Capt. Henri Espir
1 (c) 19 May 1916
SOLOMON, BENJAMIN J.
Awarded Imperial Service Medal for long service in Civil Service in South Australia
8 (b) 25 August 1916
SOLOMON, BESSIE
Passes Poetry Society elocution examination at London University
23 (a) 28 July 1916
SOLOMON, CHARLES (1)
Career of on death in Cooma
11 (a) 7 January 1916
SOLOMON, CHARLES (2)
Passes matriculation examination at London University
25 (a) 3 March 1916
SOLOMON, DAVID C. [Lt. Middlesex Regt.]
Promoted Captain
11 (a) 14 January 1916
SOLOMON, DAVID (Mrs.)
Resigns as Treasurer of Hampstead Orphan Aid Society
26 (a) 25 February 1916
SOLOMON, E.
Passes Tripos at Cambridge University
8 (b) 23 June 1916
SOLOMON, EDITH
Awarded Leeds City Junior Scholarship at Darley Street Council School
13 (a) 14 July 1916
SOLOMON, EDMUND J. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant South Lancashire Regiment
8 (b) 29 September 1916

SOLOMON, E.E. [Lt. Temp.Capt. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Promoted Captain
8 (b) 22 September 1916
SOLOMON, EUGENE M.
Elected President of Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum Brondesbury Orphan Aid Society
33 (a) 24 March 1916
SOLOMON, FANNY JANE (DAISY) [Mrs. PHILIP L. SOLOMON]
Notice of death
2 (a) 26 May 1916
SOLOMON, FLORENCE RUTH
Notice of death
2 (a) 31 March 1916
SOLOMON, FRANCES
Notice of death
2 (d) 23 June 1916
SOLOMON, H. [Lt. London Regt.]
Promoted Captain
10 (b) 9 June 1916
SOLOMON, HAROLD J. [Maj. Military Attache to Servian Government]
First Englishman to enter Monastir after recapture
16 (a) 15 December 1916
SOLOMON, HARRY
Elected Secretary of Cardiff Master Tailors' Association
31 (a) 22 September 1916
Presentation made to on behalf of Cardiff Master Tailors' Association
20 (a) 4 August 1916
SOLOMON, HARRY D.
Notice of death
2 (b) 8 September 1916
SOLOMON, H.B.
Elected Secretary of Queen's Park Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
21 (b) 16 June 1916
Presents kiddush cup to Queen's Park Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
22 (a) 3 November 1916
SOLOMON, HENRY
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Belfast Rabbinical Fund
17 (a) 9 June 1916
Presentation made to at annual meeting of Belfast Chevra Kadisha
26 (b) 4 February 1916
SOLOMON, HUBERT PHILLIP [Sgt. New Zealand Expeditionary Force]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
14 (b) 8 September 1916
SOLOMON, HYMAN
Notice of marriage to Esther Oppenheim
1 (b) 21 January 1916
SOLOMON, I.
Re-elected Secretary of Wallasey Hebrew Congregation
37 (b) 24 November 1916
SOLOMON, ISAAC
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 March 1916
SOLOMON, J.
Chairs lecture on "Some Jewish Habits" at Old Boys' Club
21 (a) 12 May 1916

SOLOMON, J. [Cpl. Middlesex Regt.]
Dies from wounds received in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
Wounded in action
8 (b) 3 November 1916
SOLOMON, JACK
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Roman Eagle Lodge Edinburgh
17 (a) 9 June 1916
SOLOMON, JACOB
Notice of marriage to Lily Abse
1 (c) 7 January 1916
SOLOMON, JANET [Mrs. EZEKIEL SOLOMON]
Notice of death
1 (c) 15 September 1916
SOLOMON, J.B. [2/Lt. Oxford & Buckinghamshire Light Infantry]
Mentioned in Despatches
12 (a) 23 June 1916
Promoted Captain
6 (b) 7 July 1916
Promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 22 September 1916
SOLOMON, J.C. [Lt. London Regt.]. Promoted Captain
13 (a) 16 June 1916
SOLOMON, JOHN H. [Cadet Officer Training Corps]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant London Regiment
14 (b) 8 September 1916
SOLOMON, JOSEPH MAURICE
Obituary of
11 (a) 3 March 1916
Will of
13 (a) 7 April 1916
SOLOMON, JULIE
Passes examination of Associated Board at Mazenod College
11 (a) 4 August 1916
SOLOMON, J.V. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 19 May 1916
SOLOMON, KENNETH MAURICE HALGREEN [2/Lt. Gloucester Regt.]
Will of
11 (b) 2 June 1916
SOLOMON, LEONARD [Cadet Scotish Border Regt.]
Promoted 2/Lieutenant
12 (b) 24 November 1916
SOLOMON, LEWIS (1)
Notice of death
1 (d) 2 June 1916
SOLOMON, LEWIS (2)
Chairs annual distribution of prizes to pupils of Hayes Industrial School
25 (a) 7 July 1916
SOLOMON, LEWIS (3)
Treats pupils of South London Jewish Schools to celebrate anniversary of wedding day
21 (b) 31 March 1916
SOLOMON, LILY
Notice of marriage to Harry Abrahamson
1 (b) 11 February 1916

SOLOMON, LOUIS B. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 7 July 1916
SOLOMON, M. (1)
Elected delegate of Great Liverpool Synagogue to Jewish Board of Guardians
23 (b) 30 June 1916
SOLOMON, M. (2)
Elected Secretary of Belfast Jewish Board of Guardians
19 (b) 5 May 1916
SOLOMON, M. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Killed in action
12 (b) 8 September 1916
SOLOMON, MARY
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
22 (a) 21 July 1916
SOLOMON, MAURICE [Pte.]
Relates discharged Jewish soldiers in North London miss army life
13 (a) 17 November 1916
SOLOMON, M.E. (Mrs.)
Re-elected President of Dublin Ladies' Synagogue and Dorcas Association
20 (a) 21 January 1916
SOLOMON, MORRIS AARON
Notice of death
2 (c) 24 November 1916
Obituary of
10 (b) 1 December 1916
35 (a) 24 November 1916
SOLOMON, P. [Rfn. New Zealand Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
SOLOMON, R. (Miss)
Exhibits in annual Art Exhibition of International Society of Philology, Sciences and Fine Arts
9 (b) 9 June 1916
SOLOMON, RHODA RAY
Notice of marriage to Samuel John Goldhill
1 (c) 24 March 1916
SOLOMON, ROSA [Mrs. EDWARD MOSS SOLOMON]
Notice of death
2 (c) 12 May 1916
SOLOMON, SAMUEL
Notice of death
2 (c) 27 October 1916
SOLOMON, SIMON (BOLLA)
Notice of death
2 (a) 10 March 1916
SOLOMON, S.J.
Chairs annual Court of Governors and Subscribers to Indigent Blind Society
24 (b) 14 July 1916
Re-elected Treasurer of Indigent Blind Society
24 (b) 14 July 1916
SOLOMON, SOLOMON
Notice of death
2 (c) 27 October 1916

SOLOMON, SOLOMON JOSEPH [Lt.Col.]
Exhibits at Royal Academy
11 (a) 5 May 1916
Inventor and linguist serves somewhere in France
10 (b) 28 January 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Pte. Tobias Lewis by
19 (b) 27 October 1916
SOLOMON, STANLEY [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Engagement announced to Rose Levovitch
26 (a) 1 December 1916
SOLOMON, W.
Elected Secretary and Treasurer of Grimsby Zionist and Literary Society
14 (b) 8 December 1916
SOLOMONS, A. [Pte. Canadian Mounted Rifles]
Missing in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
Previously reported missing, now reported wounded
8 (b) 6 October 1916
SOLOMONS, A. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
SOLOMONS, A. [Sgt. Middlesex Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
SOLOMONS, ALEX. [Sgt.Maj.]
Notice of death in action
2 (c) 27 October 1916
SOLOMONS, B. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
SOLOMONS, BETHEL
Elected Censor and Examiner in Midwifery and Gynaeology at Royal College of Physicians of Ireland
22 (b) 3 November 1916
Marriage arranged with Gertrude Levy
24 (b) 30 June 1916
Notice of marriage to Gertrude Levy
1 (d) 1 September 1916
Presentation made to on behalf of Dublin Conjoint Jewish Charitable Societies on occasion of his marriage
25 (a) 15 December 1916
SOLOMONS, BLOOMER [Mrs. ABRAHAM SOLOMONS]
Notice of death
2 (a) 14 April 1916
SOLOMONS, ESTHER [Mrs. JACOB SOLOMONS]
Notice of death
2 (b) 17 November 1916
SOLOMONS, H.
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Commercial Road Talmud Torah Classes
29 (b) 17 March 1916
SOLOMONS, HENRY
Notice of death
2 (a) 29 December 1916
SOLOMONS, H.M.
Elected Secretary of Junior Section of Stepney Sinai Association
25 (a) 28 July 1916

SOLOMONS, I.
Chairs meeting of Executive Committee of Council of United Jewish Friendly Societies
16 (b) 18 August 1916
17 (b) 9 June 1916
18 (a) 4 August 1916
21 (b) - 22 (a) 11 February 1916
22 (a) 19 May 1916
22 (b) 14 January 1916
25 (a) 3 November 1916
26 (a) 25 February 1916
26 (b) 10 March 1916
27 (b) 17 November 1916
28 (a) 28 January 1916
East End of London representative appointed to serve on Conjoint Foreign Committee for duration of the War and 6 months afterwards
30 (b) 24 November 1916
SOLOMONS, I. (Mrs.)
Unveils tablet commemorating presentation of Almenar by Stepney Orthodox Jewish Ladies' Society to Stepney Orthodox Synagogue
24 (b) 30 June 1916
SOLOMONS, ISRAEL
"Our Communal Records" by
10 (a-b) "and" 13 (a) 18 August 1916
SOLOMONS, J.H. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
SOLOMONS, JUDAH [Pte.]
Tribute paid to memory of
16 (b) 1 December 1916
SOLOMONS, L. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Missing believed killed in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
SOLOMONS, L. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
SOLOMONS, M.
Presents set of Ayin Jacob to Bishop Street Synagogue Manchester
19 (b) 31 March 1916
SOLOMONS, MATILDA (TILLY)
Notice of marriage to Sassoon Ezra
1 (c) 7 July 1916
SOLOMONS, MAURICE
Chairs debate held between Sinai League and London University Zionist Society at Toynbee Hall
21 (a) 21 January 1916
Lectures on "The History of Zionism in England" at London University Zionist Society
27 (b) 28 January 1916
SOLOMONS, MAURICE [Pte. Worcester Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 25 August 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 11 August 1916
Tribute paid to memory of by 2/Lt. D. Myers
12 (a) 11 August 1916

SOLOMONS, MONTY [Pte. London Regt.]
Notice of death in military hospital
2 (b) 21 July 1916
Tribute paid to memory of by Rev. W. Levin
16 (b) - 17 (a) 21 July 1916
SOLOMONS, NATHANIEL (NATTIE)
Notice of death
2 (b) 28 April 1916
SOLOMONS, N.C. [Pte. Welsh Fusiliers]
Killed in action
14 (b) 27 October 1916
SOLOMONS, S. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 30 June 1916
SOLOMONS, S. [Pte. South Staffordshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
SOLOVEITCHIK, M.M.
Death of Director of Siberian Bank in Petrograd
11 (b) 25 February 1916
SOMECH, OLGA
Passes violin examination of Associated Board in Southport
10 (a) 28 April 1916
SOMERS, FRANCES
Arranges charity concert in Cricklewood
22 (a) 19 May 1916
Arranges concert at Earl's Court Refugee Camp
24 (a) 25 February 1916
24 (a) 26 May 1916
Arranges concert at North London Jewish Girls' CLub
33 (b) 24 March 1916
Arranges concert at various venues
22 (a) 31 March 1916
Directs concert at Devonshire Hall Hackney
24 (a) 14 April 1916
SOMERS, H.L. [Lt. Army Veterinary Service]
Promoted Captain
8 (b) 22 December 1916
SOMERS, M.
Chairs debate held at Brondesbury Jewish Junior Literary and Debating Society
29 (b) 28 January 1916
Chairs lecture at Brondesbury Jewish Junior Literary and Debating Society
22 (a) 21 January 1916
SOMME
Editorial on Franco-British advance on the
5 (a) 7 July 1916
SOMPER, JAMES [Co.Qm.Sgt. Army Service Corps]
Awarded Meritorious Service Medal
20 (b) 27 October 1916
SONESHINE, J.
Director of Palaseum Picture Palace presents new Almenar to Christian Street Synagogue
22 (b) 16 June 1916
SONGS
A.M. Friedlander discovers fragment of "Old Song on the Expulsion of the Jews" (Spanish-Jewish history), the melody being similar to Sephardic melody sung to Psalm xcii
16 (a) 26 May 1916

SONGS, CRADLE
Comments on
21 (b) 21 July 1916
SONNEBORN, SIGMUND
Donates estate to New York Jewish Educational Alliance to establish summer camp for boys
9 (b) 21 July 1916
SONNENTHAL, E.F. [2/Lt. North Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
SOPHER, ASNEH [Mrs. JOSEPH SOPHER]
Notice of death
2 (a) 20 October 1916
SOREF, PAUL
Notice of marriage to Zelma Goodman
1 (d) 28 January 1916
SORSKY, D.M.
Re-elected Secretary of Liverpool Young Men's Zionist Association
18 (b) 31 March 1916
SORSKY, JANE
Elected Vice President of Liverpool Girls' Zionist League
17 (a) 5 May 1916
SORSKY, JULIA
Lectures on "Jewish Settlement in Russia" at Liverpool Girls' Zionist League
23 (a) 14 April 1916
SOUTH AFRICA
A. Sherman [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
Abe Jacobson [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 29 September 1916
Abraham Lewis [Pte. South African Imperial Company] killed in action
6 (b) 1 September 1916
A.E. Cohen [Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
A.N. Jacobs [Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
Annual meeting and election of Board of Management for Pretoria Victoria Maternity Cottage
12 (b) 14 April 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Johannesburg United Hebrew Congregation
10 (b) 16 June 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Oudtshoorn Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
8 (b) 15 September 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Woodstock and Salt River Hebrew Congregation
8 (a) 29 September 1916
Annual meeting of Johannesburg Jewish Ladies' Communal League and South African Jewish Orphanage
9 (a) 7 July 1916
A.R. Davis [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
B. Heller [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 24 November 1916

C. Glass [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
C. Morris [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
Cape Town Russo-Jewish War Relief Committee remits total of 13,000 pounds to Central London Committee
25 (b) 28 January 1916
Chart [Cpl. South African Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 25 August 1916
C.M. Lazarus [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
Collection made for War relief funds at Barmitzvah of I. Rosin in Roodepoort
17 (a) 30 June 1916
C.P. Robinson appointed representative of South African Parliament at Conference of United Kingdom Branch of Empire Parliamentary Association in London
26 (b) 7 July 1916
D. Sasieni [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
Dance held at Vryheid in aid of Russo-Polish War Fund
21 (a) 28 July 1916
Death of Cape Town resident A.M. Solomon in London
27 (b) 28 January 1916
Dedication of new building for Cape Town Jewish Orphanage
12 (b) 14 April 1916
Discussion on resignation of Council at meeting of Johannesburg United Hebrew Congergation
16 (a) 24 March 1916
D.J. Tucker [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
D.W. Goldstein [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
E. Doitsh [Cpl. South African Infantry] missing in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
E. Doitsh [Cpl. South African Infantry] previously reported missing now POW
6 (b) 13 October 1916
E.P. Marks [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
Farewell dinners given to Mr. Polak by various organisations in Johannesburg
16 (b) 24 November 1916
G.R. Israel [L/Cpl. South African Infantry] killed in action
6 (b) 25 August 1916
G.S. Isaacs [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
H. Brown [Bdr. South African Heavy Artillery] wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
H. Jacobs [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
Herbert Bloom [Cpl. South African Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 29 September 1916
Hermann Bloom [Cpl. South African Infantry], former resident of West Hartlepool, wounded in action
20 (b) 28 July 1916

H.M. Jacobs [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
H.S.L. Polak to leave
11 (a) 6 October 1916
I. Freeman [Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action
6 (b) 29 September 1916
I. Freeman [Pte. South African Infantry], memorial erected over grave of
13 (a) 17 November 1916
I. Jacobs [Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
I. Lurie [Pte. South African Infantry], memorial erected over grave of
12 (b) 18 August 1916
Interview with C.P. Robinson on Jewish community in
14 (a) 14 July 1916
I.P. Levoi [Sgt. African Imperial Force] wounded in action
6 (b) 25 August 1916
Isidore Younglisen [Sgt. South African Infantry] wounded in action
15 (a) 1 December 1916
J. Carpell [S.African Cpl. attached to Anzac Headquarters] relates meeting Jews of various nationalities in trenches
25 (b) 28 January 1916
J. Emanuel [Cpl. South African Infantry] previously reported missing now POW
6 (b) 13 October 1916
J. Emanuel [Pte. South African Infantry] missing in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
J. Joffe [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 24 November 1916
J. Rubin [Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
J.B. Lazarus [Pte. South African Infantry] missing in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
J.H. Samuels [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
L. Cooper [Pte. South African Infantry] missing in action
15 (a) 1 December 1916
L. Hyams [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
L. Lasker [South African Infantry] wounded in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
L. Levinson [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
Leon Gluckman [Pte. South African Infantry] missing in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
Leon Gluckman [Pte. South African Infantry] previously reported missing now POW
6 (b) 13 October 1916
M. Bowman elected Mayor of Koffyfontein
11 (a) 12 May 1916
M. Feinberg [Pte. South African Infantry] missing in action
15 (a) 1 December 1916
M. Levin [Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
M. Levin [Pte. South African Infantry], memorial erected over grave of
13 (a) 17 November 1916

M. Rose [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
M. Simon [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
8 (b) 6 October 1916
Meeting and election of officers for Griqualand West Hebrew Congregation
8 (b) 20 October 1916
M.J. Woodberg passes medical examination at Glasgow University
17 (a) 28 April 1916
Morris H. Myers [Gnr. South African Infantry], notice of death in action
2 (b) 4 August 1916
Morris H. Myers [Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
M.S. Tobias [Lt. South African Horse] promoted Staff Captain
10 (a) 29 December 1916
N. Elman [Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action
8 (b) 22 September 1916
N. Elman [Pte. South African Infantry], memorial erected over grave of
13 (a) 17 November 1916
N. Nathan [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
N. Sagar [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
Opening ceremony of new club rooms for Johannesburg Jewish Guild
9 (a) 28 July 1916
Opening of new wings of Cape Town Princess Christian Home
10 (a-b) 14 January 1916
P. Kossick [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
P. Schlomovsky [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
15 (a) 1 December 1916
P. Winer [Lt. South African Horse] killed in action
15 (b) 15 December 1916
Presentation made at annual meeting of Cape Town Jewish Girl's Association
10 (a) 14 January 1916
Public meeting held in Cape Town to prepare for collection day in aid of Jewish War Victims Fund
14 (a) 21 April 1916
Receipts from concert given in Bloemfontein Town Hall in aid of Russian Jews War Relief Fund
14 (a) 25 August 1916
Red Cross Toy Sale held in Durban Town Hall
25 (b) 28 January 1916
Result of collection made by Jewish ladies in aid of Pretoria Jewish War Victims Fund
25 (b) 28 January 1916
Rev. L. Phillips delivers recruiting speech at Pretoria Grand Theatre for reinforcements for German East Africa Campaign
27 (a) 28 January 1916

Rev. L. Phillips elected member of General Executive of Pretoria Recruiting Committee for expedition to German East Africa
10 (b) 14 January 1916
Rev. L. Phillips elected member of Sub Committee of Pretoria Hospital Board
12 (b) 14 April 1916
Rev. L. Phillips elected to Board of Pretoria Hospital
10 (b) 14 January 1916
Rev. L. Phillips elected to Pretoria and District School Board
8 (b) 25 August 1916
Rev. L. Phillips elected Vice Chairman of Pretoria and District School Board and member of School Management Committee
8 (a) 13 October 1916
Rev. L. Phillips lectures on "An outline of the nature and history of the Talmud" at Johannesburg Jewish Guild
8 (a) 13 October 1916
R.H. Lazarus [Cpl. South African Infantry] wounded in action
8 (b) 3 November 1916
S. Gluckman [Pte. South African Infantry] killed in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
S. Hallis passes London University examination in Port Elizabeth
11 (b) 14 July 1916
S. Liebson [Capt. South African Medical Corps] wounded in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
S. Lipman [Pte. South African Infantry] missing in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
S. Lipman [Pte. South African Infantry] previously reported missing now POW
6 (b) 13 October 1916
S. Salamon, military career of
12 (b) 21 April 1916
S.F. Raphael [Sgt. South Sfrican Infantry], Memorial erected over grave of
12 (b) 18 August 1916
S.L.P. Gabrielson [Pte. South African Infantry] wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
Solomon Wolfe Lorie [Cpl. S.A.S.C.], notice of death in action
2 (b) 4 August 1916
Statement of account published by Johannesburg Relief Fund for Jewish War Victims Committee
13 (a) 18 August 1916
Stephen Liebson [Capt. South African Medical Corps] awarded Military Cross
20 (a) 27 October 1916
Success of bazaar held in aid of Cape Town Russo-Jewish War Relief Fund
10 (a) 14 January 1916
Success of collections made in Port Elizabeth for relief funds
8 (b) "and" 16 (a) 10 March 1916
Sydney D.M. Salaman [Sgt. South African Infantry] promoted 2/Lieutenant
12 (b) 24 November 1916

Tribute paid to memory of Johannesburg citizen Harry Josselowitz
8 (b) 18 August 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Sam Gluckman [South African Infantry]
13 (a) 25 August 1916
Tribute paid to memory of S.W. Finger on death in Johannesburg
10 (a) 1 December 1916
SOUTH AFRICAN JEWISH ORPHANAGE
Annual meeting of
9 (a) 7 July 1916
SOUTH AFRICAN ZIONIST CONGRESS
Editorial on sympathy with Jews shown by Gen. Botha in message to
6 (b) 9 June 1916
Meeting in Johannesburg
17 (b) 9 June 1916
SOUTH AFRICAN ZIONIST FEDERATION
Executive adopts resolution passed by English Zionist Federation
24 (b) 6 October 1916
SOUTH EAST LONDON ORPHAN AID SOCIETY
Annual meeting and ballot for life governships of
22 (a) 7 January 1916
SOUTH EAST LONDON SYNAGOGUE
Presentation of 2 stained glass windows to
22 (a) 7 January 1916
Presentation made to Rev. N. Goldston on behalf of members of
30 (b) 17 March 1916
Presentations made to and by Rev. N. Goldston to celebrate silver wedding and 25 years' ministry at
31 (b) 24 March 1916
SOUTH ESSEX JEWISH SOCIAL AND LITERARY SOCIETY
Debate held at
21 (a) 12 May 1916
Establishment and election of officers for
30 (b) 17 March 1916
Inaugural conversazione held at
34 (a) 24 March 1916
Rev. A.A. Green delivers inaugural lecture on "Some Jewish Characteristics" at
23 (b) 14 April 1916
SOUTH ESSEX ZIONIST SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
16 (a) 28 April 1916
Committee meeting of
27 (b) 28 January 1916
J. Cowen lectures at
21 (b) 12 May 1916
SOUTH GROVE WORKHOUSE
H.G. Cane arranges concert for inmates of
21 (b) 21 January 1916
SOUTH HACKNEY SYNAGOGUE
Bessie Blachman marries Israel Socker at
22 (a) 21 July 1916
Chanucah service held at
12 (b) 29 December 1916

Portrait of S.J. Shonman placed in Boardroom
22 (b) 10 March 1916
Presentations made to
24 (b) 30 June 1916
29 (a) 28 January 1916
SOUTH HACKNEY TALMUD TORAH SCHOOL
Chanucah party given to pupils of
12 (b) 29 December 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
22 (a) 8 September 1916
SOUTH HACKNEY ZIONIST SOCIETY
Meeting of Provisional Committee and election of officers for
38 (a) 24 November 1916
Preliminary meeting and election of officers for
24 (a) 17 November 1916
SOUTH LONDON JEWISH SCHOOLS
L. Solomon treats pupils to celebrate anniversary of wedding day
21 (b) 31 March 1916
SOUTH MANCHESTER SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
24 (b) 25 February 1916
Chanucah service held at
14 (b) 29 December 1916
Jeannie Nove marries A. Alexander at
17 (b) "and" 18 (b) 21 January 1916
May Simon marries Harry Dagutsky at
18 (b) 7 January 1916
Rev. I. Simon refers to dismissal of Rev. J. Harris in sermon at
24 (a) 17 March 1916
SOUTH MANCHESTER SYNAGOGUE HEBREW CLASSES
Summary of report by E. Harris after examination of pupils of
21 (a) 7 July 1916
SOUTH PORTLAND STREET SYNAGOGUE GLASGOW
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) 17 November 1916
Congregation entertain Jewish soldiers to supper
17 (a) 13 October 1916
Editorial on fire at
8 (a) 2 June 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches at
23 (b) 3 March 1916
Silk surplice presented to
31 (a) 22 September 1916
Two Scrolls of Law burnt in fire at
20 (a) 2 June 1916
SOUTH PORTLAND STREET SYNAGOGUE GLASGOW HEBREW AND RELIGION CLASSES
Distribution of prizes to pupils of
21 (a-b) 14 April 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches examines pupils of
23 (b) 3 March 1916
SOUTH SHIELDS
Patrol Leader Metovitch reads paper at conference attended by Sir. R.B. Powell in
21 (a) 2 June 1916
SOUTH SHIELDS BELGIUM AND POLISH RELIEF FUND COMMITTEE
Election of officers for
16 (b) - 17 (a) 2 June 1916

SOUTH SHIELDS CHEVRA KADISHA
Annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 28 January 1916
SOUTH SHIELDS HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
21 (a) 19 May 1916
Bi-annual meeting and election of Secretary for
22 (a) 22 December 1916
Collections made for various War relief funds by
15 (b) 21 January 1916
Editorial on assistance given by with various relief funds
8 (a) 21 January 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
20 (b) 2 June 1916
SOUTH SHIELDS HEBREW SCHOOLS
Excursion for pupils of
16 (b) 25 August 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches examines pupils of
20 (a) 4 August 1916
SOUTH SHIELDS JEWISH BOARD OF GUARDIANS
Meeting and election of officers for
20 (a) 4 August 1916
SOUTH SHIELDS JEWISH WAR VICTIMS RELIEF FUND
Concert held in aid of
17 (a-b) 26 May 1916 1916
Meeting of
33 (b) 24 November 1916
SOUTH SIDE UNITED HEBREW CONGREGATION GLASGOW
Election of Shammas and Collector for
24 (b) 11 February 1916
SOUTH WEST AFRICAN PROTECTORATE
Celebration of Rosh Hashona at Aus
14 (a) 10 November 1916
SOUTHALL STREET SCHOOLS MANCHESTER
Presentations made to Spr. H. Epstein at
21 (b) 28 January 1916
SOUTHAMPTON
Donation sent from in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish
Victims of War in Russia
20 (b) 14 July 1916
SOUTHAMPTON HEBREW CONGREGATION
Decision at Committee meeting to build a Mikvah
27 (a-b) 4 February 1916
Meeting and election of Committee member for
25 (a) 28 January 1916
SOUTHAMPTON HEBREW SCHOOL
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (a) 10 March 1916
Meeting of Committee of
27 (a) 4 February 1916
SOUTHAMPTON SYNAGOGUE
J. Hyams presents silver bells for Sepher Torah at in
celebration of silver wedding
24 (b) 7 April 1916
Rev. M.L. Gordon conducts military service at
16 (a) 15 December 1916
SOUTHAMPTON SYNAGOGUE HEBREW SCHOOLS
Dayan Feldman examines pupils of
17 (a) 11 August 1916

SOUTHEND
Concert given at Hippodrome in support of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
18 (a) 3 March 1916
SOUTHEND AND WESTCLIFF SYNAGOGUE
Service for children held at
16 (a) 29 December 1916
SOUTHEND HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting amd election of officers for
25 (a) 25 February 1916
E.H. Schiff re-elected representative of on Board of Deputies
20 (a) 12 May 1916
SOUTHEND JEWISH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY
Election of officers for
20 (a) 8 December 1916
Establishment and election of officers for
23 (a) 17 November 1916
SOUTHEND SYNAGOGUE
Consecration of Scroll of the Law at
15 (b) 20 October 1916
Presentation made to
20 (a) 8 December 1916
SOUTHPORT
A. Lambert, painter born in France, celebrates 100th birthday
16 (a) 18 August 1916
SOUTHPORT HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
20 (b) 2 June 1916
SOUTHPORT HEBREW PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
27 (a) 4 February 1916
SOUTHSEA
Death of Maurice Friedeberg in
17 (a) 11 August 1916
SOUTHWARK, Lord
Re-elected Chairman of Commercial Education Committee of London Chamber of Commerce
20 (b) 4 August 1916
SOWICK, ABE
Notice of marriage to Daisy Levey
1 (c) 3 November 1916
SPACK, SIMON
Awarded scholarship of Whitechapel Foundation Exhibition
10 (b) 26 May 1916
SPACKMAN, CYRIL S.
Exhibits in annual Art Exhibition of International Society of Philology, Sciences and Fine Arts
9 (b) 9 June 1916
SPAIN
Editorial on appointment of A.S. Yahuda as Professor of Rabbinical Language and Literature at Madrid Central University
7 (b) 7 January 1916
Editorial on King Alfonso
7 (b) 4 February 1916
History of Toledo Synagogue at recognition by Spanish Academy of History as historical monument
11 (a) 14 July 1916

Letter from E.A. Woolf on appointment of A.S. Yahuda to Chair at Madrid Central University
18 (a) 14 January 1916
Letter from E.I. Spiers on studies of Jews in by A. Pulido
18 (a) 14 January 1916
Publication of letters on sympathetic attitude of French Government to Ottoman subjects descended from Spanish Israelites who settled in France
8 (b) - 9 (a) 21 July 1916
Study of Hebrew necessary in examination for degree of doctor
11 (a) 14 July 1916
"The Sephardim in Spain" by A. Pulido
10 (a) 28 April 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Joseph Jacobs by Father Fidel Fita at meeting of Royal Spanish Academy of History
8 (b) 9 June 1916
SPAIN, RELATIONS WITH JUDAISM
Editorial on action taken by Royal Spanish Academy of History in appointing Prof. Goldziher to replace Joseph Jacobs as Corresponding Member
6 (b) 9 June 1916
SPANIER, M.H. [Steward HMS "Queen Mary"]
Killed in action
8 (b) 22 December 1916
SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE HEBREW CONGREGATION LAUDERDALE ROAD
Annual meeting, summary report of Mahamad, and election of officers for
21 (a) 7 April 1916
SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE HEBREW CONGREGATION MANCHESTER
Letter from "Yahid" on report of proceedings at meeting of Yehidim
20 (b) 26 May 1916
SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE HEBREW CONGREGATION MONTREAL
Resolution of sympathy with family of Alexander Saunders adopted at semi-annual meeting of
9 (a) 7 July 1916
SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE HEBREW CONGREGATIONS MANCHESTER
Summary annual report of Conjoint Board of two Congregations
24 (b) 4 February 1916
SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE JEWISH BOARD OF GUARDIANS
Meeting of accepts resignation of Rev. S.J. Roco as Secretary through illhealth and elects him Vice President
22 (a) 14 January 1916
Summary balance sheet
25 (b) 11 February 1916
SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE SYNAGOGUE
Letter from "Sephardic" on care of
16 (b) 1 September 1916
SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE SYNAGOGUE LAUDERDALE ROAD
Annual meeting and election of officers for
15 (a-b) 4 February 1916
Meeting of Elders and election of officers for
20 (b) 7 July 1916
Rev. M. Gaster preaches in intercession service at
15 (a-b) 7 January 1916
SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
Intercession service held at
19 (a) 7 January 1916

Meeting of Yehidim and election of officers for
18 (b) 12 May 1916
Miss Hamwee marries A. Shabetai at
16 (b) 13 October 1916
Rev. M. Gaster preaches on communal organisation of Israelites at
23 (b) 28 July 1916

SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE SYNAGOGUE MONTREAL
Rev. M. De Sola preaches on Judaism and patriotism at
16 (a-b) 12 May 1916

SPANISH-JEWISH HISTORY
A.M. Friedlander discovers fragment of "Old Song on the Expulsion of the Jews", the melody being similar to Sephardic melody sung to Psalm xcii
16 (a) 26 May 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz lectures on "Jewish Mysticism" for University Extension Course at Toynbee Hall
22 (a) 7 April 1916
Dayan Mendelsohn lectures on Maimonides for University Extension Course at Toynbee Hall
18 (b) 31 March 1916
E. Adler lectures on "The Marranos" for University Extension Course at Toynbee Hall
12 (b) 12 May 1916
I. Abrahams lectures on "The Spanish Period in Jewish History" for University Extension Course at Toynbee Hall
13 (a-b) 3 March 1916
Letter from A.D. Lewis on lecture by I. Abrahams Hall for University Extention Course at Toynbee Hall
16 (b) 10 March 1916
Mrs. R.N. Salaman lectures on "Hebrew Poetry of the Period" for University Extension Course at Toynbee Hall
24 (b) 24 March 1916
Rev. J. Abelson lectures on "Expulsion of Jews from Spain" for University Extension Course at Toynbee Hall on
16 (b) 19 May 1916
Rev. M. Gaster lectures on the Chazars for University Extension Course at Toynbee Hall
16 (b) 10 March 1916
Rev. S. Daiches lectures on "The Study of the Talmud in Spain" for University Extension Course at Toynbee Hall
16 (a) 14 April 1916
S.A. Hirsch lectures on "Religious Disputation" for University Extension Course at Toynbee Hall
21 (a) 5 May 1916
Syllabus for course of lectures on Jewish History covering Spanish Period arranged by authorities at London University
16 (b) 4 February 1916

SPANJER, PHILIP
Family of present Machsorim to Dalston Synagogue
13 (b) 29 September 1916

SPANJER, SIDNEY
Notice of marriage to Ruth Esme Josephs
1 (c) 10 November 1916
1 (c) 3 November 1916

SPANJER, SYDNEY
Notice of marriage to Ruth Esme Josephs
1 (c) 1 December 1916

SPEAR, JULIA
Notice of marriage to Alfred Strauss
1 (d) 11 August 1916
SPECIAL CONSTABLES
Discussion on refusal by Merthyr Watch Committee to accept certain Jews as at meeting of Merthyr Watch Committee
23 (a) 17 November 1916
Editorial on refusal of Merthyr Watch Committee to accept Jews as
8 (a) 17 November 1916
SPECULAND, I.M.
Chairs meeting and elected Senior Warden for Garnethill Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
21 (b) - 22 (a) 3 November 1916
Chairs meeting of subscribers to Garnethill Synagogue Glasgow Russian Jews' Relief Fund
15 (a-b) 5 May 1916
Elected President of Glasgow Leenath Hazedek and Chevra Kadisha Society
13 (a) 14 July 1916
SPENSER, H.J.
Unveils Leonard Herman Stern Memorial at East London Synagogue
16 (a) 2 June 1916
SPERDLOW, M.
Death of in Palestine
26 (b) 22 September 1916
SPERLING, TINA
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 March 1916
SPERO, C.N. [Lt. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 29 September 1916
SPERO, D.
Tribute paid to memory of Lady Faudel-Phillips by
6 (b) 11 August 1916
SPERO, Rev. EMANUEL
Conducts burial service at funeral of Felix Arthur Davis
11 (b) 27 October 1916
Conducts memorial service for Braham A. Franks following unveiling of tablet to his memory at Central Synagogue
20 (b) 27 October 1916
SPERO, ISAAC
Notice of death
2 (a) 31 March 1916
SPERO, LEOPOLD [2/Lt. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
SPERO, L.H.
Passes Law Tripos at Cambridge University
8 (b) 23 June 1916
Reads psalms and prayers at consecration of Ark at Cambridge Synagogue in memory of Capt. Harold L.I. Spielmann
12 (b) "and" 15 (b) 23 June 1916
SPERO, M. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 21 January 1916
SPEYER, EDWARD
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
16 (b) 25 February 1916

SPIALTER, S. [Gnr. Royal Horse Artillery]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
SPIEGEL, I.
Elected Vice President of Sheffield Talmud Torah Schools
22 (a) 14 April 1916
SPIELBERG, L.
Elected Vice President of Christian Street Synagogue
29 (b) 28 January 1916
SPIELMAN, CLAUDE M. [2/Lt. Royal Engineers]
Promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 28 January 1916
SPIELMAN, EDGAR R.M. [2/Lt. London Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 28 January 1916
SPIELMAN, GERTRUDE [Mrs. MEYER ADAM SPIELMAN]
Chairs meeting of Union of Jewish Women
16 (b) 23 June 1916
Elected Secretary of Union of Literary Societies
26 (a) 27 October 1916
Speaks on work of the Society at meeting of Jewish Maternity, District Nursing and Sick Room Helps Society
9 (a) 29 September 1916
SPIELMAN, MEYER ADAM
Speaks at annual distribution of prizes to pupils of Hayes Industrial School
25 (a) 7 July 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Felix Arthur Davis by
14 (a) 10 November 1916
SPIELMAN, SARAH (SALLY)
Notice of death
2 (a) 21 January 1916
SPIELMAN, WINIFRED JESSIE GERTRUDE
Passes examination of London University
11 (a) 4 August 1916
SPIELMANN, FREDERICK
Notice of death
2 (b) 8 September 1916
SPIELMANN, HAROLD L. ISIDORE [Capt.]
Consecration of memorial to at Willesden Cemetery
20 (b) 12 May 1916
Dedication of Ark at Cambridge Synagogue to memory of
21 (b) 16 June 1916
Tribute paid to memory of at consecration of Ark at Cambridge Synagogue
12 (b) "and" 15 (b) 23 June 1916
SPIELMANN, (Lady)
Receives Queen Mary on visit to Whitechapel Jewish Maternity Home
8 (a) 10 March 1916
SPIELMANN, MARION H.
Contributes to "Book of Homage to Shakespeare" for Shakespeare Tercentenary
15 (a) 12 May 1916
Donates to sale to be held at Christies' in aid of British Red Cross Society and order of St. John
12 (a) 10 March 1916
SPIERS, C.H.
Passes Tripos at Cambridge University
8 (b) 23 June 1916

SPIERS, C.H.
Passes Tripos at Cambridge University
8 (b) 23 June 1916
SPIERS, ERNEST I.
Editor of "Sinaist", official organ of Sinai League
18 (a) 28 April 1916
Elected Chairman of Sinai League
25 (a) 28 July 1916
Lectures on "Jews, the World's Redeemers" at Ezra Zionist Social Society
21 (a) 8 September 1916
Lectures on "The Development of Man's Moral Nature" at Young Ladies' Zionist Association
21 (b) May 1916
Lectures on "The Jews under Babylonian Rule" at Bow Sinai Association
29 (b) 28 January 1916
Letter from on studies of Spanish Jews by A. Pulido
18 (a) 14 January 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Joseph Hirsch Gordon by at meeting of London delegates of Sinai League
11 (b) 18 February 1916
SPIERS, F.
Lectures on "The Higher Nationalism" at Bnoth Zion Association
18 (b) 21 July 1916
SPIERS, F.I.
Lectures on "The Jewish Problem of to-day" at North London Zionist Society
19 (b) 16 June 1916
SPIERS, FREDERICK SOLOMON
Elected Secretary of Council for Jewish Education
14 (a-b) 28 January 1916
Lectures on Jewish services to science in University Extension Lectures on Spanish-Jewish history at Toynbee Hall
14 (b) 17 March 1916
Lectures on "The Jewish Attitude Towards Lufe" at Chevra Ben Zakkai
22 (b) 10 March 1916
Lectures on "The Jewish Outlook on Life" at London University Zionist Society
18 (b) 31 March 1916
Lectures on "The Jewish Outlook in LIfe" at North London Sinai Association
22 (a) 7 January 1916
SPIERS, KENNETH LIONEL [2/Lt. Worcester Regt.]
Citation and brief military career of on being awarded Military Cross
13 (a) 1 September 1916
SPIERS, KENNETH LIONEL [Capt. Worcester Regt.]
Editorial on being awarded Military Cross
6 (a) 1 September 1916
Wounded in action
12 (b) 8 September 1916
SPIERS, WALTER W.
Chairs concert at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
26 (b) - 27 (a) 15 December 1916
SPILG, W. [Pte. Highland Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916

SPIRA [Capt. King's Own Regt.]
Reported missing is POW
8 (b) 21 January 1916
SPIRO, H.
Letter from on proposed testimonial to Samuel Freeman in celebration of silver wedding
22 (a) 16 June 1916
SPIRO, H.L. [Pte. Welsh Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
SPIRO, S.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Cork South Terrace Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) 27 October 1916
SPIRO, SONIA
Elected Secretary of Liverpool Girls' Zionist League
17 (a) 5 May 1916
SPIRO, SOPHIE [Mrs. BARNETT SPIRO]
Notice of death
2 (a) 5 May 1916
SPITAL SQUARE SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 18 August 1916
Rev. S. Hyman preaches on redemption of Israelites from Egypt at
22 (b) 16 June 1916
SPITALFIELDS GREAT SYNAGOGUE
General meeting and election of Rabbi for Congregation
29 (a) 28 January 1916
SPITALFIELDS, LONDON BOROUGH OF
Joseph Sachs killed by lorry in
21 (b) 5 May 1916
SPITALFIELDS SINAI ASSOCIATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
21 (b) 5 May 1916
Chanucah Party held at
12 (b) 29 December 1916
Debate held at
22 (b) 8 December 1916
Progress of
17 (a) 15 September 1916
Rabbi H. Ferber lectures on "Ancient Gedolim in England" at
26 (a) 22 December 1916
Rev. J.K. Goldbloom lectures on "Rabbi Mayer" at
29 (b) 28 January 1916
Rev. L. Miller conducts study circles on Jewish History at
22 (a) 21 January 1916
S. Reichard conducts Shulcan Orach Shiur at
28 (b) 4 February 1916
SPITALFIELDS SINAI ORTHODOX ASSOCIATION
Rabbi S. Cohen lectures on "Rab-Yehoshua ben Chananya" at
21 (a) 23 June 1916
SPITALOWITCH, M.
Elected President of Greenfield Street Synagogue
18 (a) 29 December 1916
SPITSBERG, ELIYAHOU
Death of Medical Officer from typhus in Palestine
9 (a) 1 September 1916

SPORT
Letter from H.R. Lewis on establishing Jewish League of Honour and Service for Girls and Young Women providing sports for Jewish girls of club age
13 (b) 28 July 1916
SPRENGERS, H.J. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
SPURLING, ABE
Notice of marriage to Annie Cohen
1 (b) 21 January 1916
SPURLING, LESLIE
Passes piano examination at Guildhall of Music
16 (b) 18 August 1916
SPURLING, STANLEY
Passes Art Examination at University College
16 (b) 18 August 1916
SPYER, A.H. [2/Lt. Brit.West Indies Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
13 (a) 25 August 1916
SPYER, RACHEL [Mrs. JAMES SPYER]
Notice of death
1 (b) 21 April 1916
SREBERK, TAUBE (refugee from Kovno)
Seeks information on Joseph Schriberk in Glasgow through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
SROLOWITZ, L.
Re-elected Treasurer of Doncaster Hebrew Congregation
18 (a) 13 October 1916
STONE, BESSIE
Notice of marriage to Maurice Schein
1 (d) 21 July 1916
ST. JOHN AMBULANCE BRIGADE
N.S. Hamburger relates many Jews granted temporary exemption on joining
14 (b) 22 September 1916
ST. JOHN'S NATIONAL SCHOOL LEEDS
Jewish pupils awarded City Junior Scholarships at
13 (a) 14 July 1916
ST. JOHN'S WOOD SYNAGOGUE
Discussion on election of Reader for at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
11 (a) 28 July 1916
Letter from "Queen Square House" on successor to Rev. E. Levine at
18 (b) 24 March 1916
Rev. A. Katz conducts services at
15 (a) 17 March 1916
Rev. E. Levine's move to New West End Synagogue creates vacancy at
8 (b) 25 February 1916
Rev. H.L. Price completes 25 years service at
11 (b) 18 February 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Annie Woolf by Rev. H.L. Price at
6 (b) 29 December 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Felix A. Davis in sermon by Rev. H.L. Price at
12 (a) 3 November 1916

ST. KILDA JEWISH YOUNG PEOPLE'S ASSOCIATION
Members contribute cigarettes for soldiers at Tel El Kebir
14 (b) 31 March 1916
ST. PANCRAS WORKHOUSE
Carlton Society Entertainers give concert at
22 (a) 21 January 1916
Central Concert Company give entertainment at
29 (a) 4 February 1916
ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL
Memorial Service for Lord Kitchener held at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
STAAL, HARRY
Notice of death
2 (b) 5 May 1916
STAAL, J. [Pte. London Regt.]
Prisoner of War
14 (b) 28 July 1916
STAGE PORTRAYAL OF JEWS
Contribution to the meaning of Shylock in "Around the World" columns of "Jewish World"
23 (a) 2 June 1916
Editorial on Shylock
5 (b) 26 May 1916
I. Gollancz lectures on "Shylock" at Jewish Historical Society
12 (b) 26 May 1916
Interview with L. Zangwill on his representation of Shylock on stage
14 (a) 26 May 1916
Interview with playwright L.N. Parker on interpretation of Disraeli and Joseph on stage in England and United States
14 (a-b) 7 April 1916
STAHL, M.E. [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 14 July 1916
STAMFORD HILL
Lecture given at meeting of Ezra Beacon No. 4 Order of Ancient Maccabaeans
22 (b) 14 April 1916
Meeting of Ezra Beacon No. 4 Order of Ancient Maccabaeans
21 (b) 2 June 1916
Reception held at to meet Rev. J. Harris
17 (b) 1 September 1916
STAMFORD HILL EZRA ZIONIST SOCIAL SOCIETY
Concert given at
22 (a) 7 April 1916
STAMFORD HILL JEWISH LADIES' GUILD
Annual meeting and election of officers for
39 (a) 24 November 1916
Bazaar held by in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
16 (a) 30 June 1916
STAMFORD HILL JEWISH SOCIAL AND LITERARY SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
21 (a) 12 May 1916
Concert giveen at
34 (a) 24 March 1916

Concert given at
18 (b) 10 November 1916
29 (b) 28 January 1916
Conversazione held at
18 (b) 20 October 1916
Debate held with Stoke Newington Jewish Literary and Social Society
39 (a) 24 November 1916
Debate held with Stoke Newington Jewish Literary Society
22 (a) 14 January 1916
H. Leon lectures on "Races in the Balkans" at
25 (b) 22 December 1916
L. Bloom directs concert at
26 (b) 1 December 1916
Papers read at meeting of
22 (b) 10 March 1916
Resolution passed at meeting of deplores dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
23 (b) 24 March 1916
Rev. A.A. Green lectures on "Jewish Characteristics" at
25 (a) 3 March 1916
Rev. M. Gaster lectures on "The Yiddish Language and the Yiddish Literature" at
22 (a) 7 January 1916
Rev. S. Levy lectures on "Some Quaint Jewish Customs" at
28 (b) 4 February 1916
Soiree held at
11 (b) 18 February 1916
STAMFORD HILL MARCUS SAMUEL HALL
Meeting held at in support of Million Penny Fund for Relief of Jews Suffering Through War
20 (a) 7 July 1916
STAMPTON, ELLEN
Awarded diploma for piano playing at London College of Music
19 (a) 22 September 1916
STANHILL, D.B.
Chairs lecture on "Modern Munitions" at Young Hebrew Association
29 (a) 28 January 1916
Elected Honorary President of Young Hebrew Association
23 (a) 25 February 1916
Experiences of interned in Ruhleban Camp in Gemany
14 (b) 11 February 1916
STANLEY, Sir JOHN
Speaks after lecture on "Mesopotamia and the Project of a Jewish Settlement" at West End Jewish Literary Society
12 (a-b) 10 November 1916
STANLEY, RUTH AGNES
Notice of marriage to Emanuel Greensweig
2 (a) 30 June 1916
STAPLEY, J. [L/Cpl. Canadians]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
STARFIELD, HERMAN
Notice of death
2 (b) 18 August 1916
STARODUB
Jewish refugees from taken into interior provinces
14 (a) 24 November 1916

STARVATION
Editorial on lack of food experienced by interned prisoners in Germany
8 (a) 14 July 1916
STATISTICS
Decline in number of Jewish publications in Russia
8 (b) 7 July 1916
Jewish population of Cholm
14 (b) 24 November 1916
Number of Jews serving in United States army
10 (b) 15 December 1916
Numbers of Jews living in Rumania
10 (b) 22 September 1916
STATISTICS, VITAL
Editorial on evidence given by Chief Rabbi J. Hertz to National Birthrate Commission
8 (a) 30 June 1916
Editorial on evidence given by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz to National Birthrate Commission
7 (b) - 8 (a) 23 June 1916
Editorial on views of J. Snowman on evidence given by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz to National Birthrate Commission
8 (a) 30 June 1916
Evidence given by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz on birthrate at inquiry conducted by National Commission instituted by National Council of Public Morals
13 (b) - 15 (a) 23 June 1916
Letter from J. Snowman on evidence given by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz on birthrate
18 (b) - 19 (a) 30 June 1916
"The Jewish Birth Rate" by M. Fishberg
9 (a-b) 18 August 1916
STAVROPOL
Viceroy of Caucasus cancels expulsion order against Jews at
11 (a) 21 January 1916
STAWIGKY, S. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
10 (b) 9 June 1916
STEBBING, N.
Elected Secretary of Wood Green and District Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) 30 June 1916
STEELE, N.
Elected President of Wood Green and District Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) 30 June 1916
STEIN, DAVID [Pte. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 28 July 1916
STEIN, H.
Elected Trustee for Lombard Street Synagogue Dublin
21 (b) 14 April 1916
STEIN, HERBERT KATZEN
Passes examination of Council of Legal Education
13 (a) 14 January 1916
STEIN, JOSEPH F.
Notice of marriage to Harriet (Hanid) Alexander
1 (b) 14 July 1916
1 (b) 21 July 1916

STEIN, Rev. P.
Letter from supporting opening of free Jewish Reading Rooms as religious centres
18 (a) 14 July 1916
STEIN, S. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 December 1916
STEIN, SOFIE
Notice of marriage to Walter Goldhill
1 (b) 14 July 1916
STEIN, SOPHIE
Passes piano examination of London College of Music
11 (b) 12 May 1916
STEINARD, E.
Retires as President of Widnes Hebrew Congregation
25 (a) 27 October 1916
STEINBERG, Dr.
Petrograd Municipal Union petitions Russian Government to cancel expulsion of
10 (a) 31 March 1916
STEINBERG, A.J. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Killed in action
6 (b) 19 May 1916
STEINBERG, DAVID BERNARD
Lectures on his experiences in internment camp at Young Hebrew Association
22 (a) 14 January 1916
STEINBERG, E. [Pte. Durham Light Infantry]
Killed in action
8 (b) 11 February 1916
Memorial erected over grave of
16 (a) 12 May 1916
STEINBERG, E. [Pte. West Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 22 December 1916
STEINBERG, I. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Killed in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
STEINBERG, M.
Re-elected Treasurer of North London Chevra Bikur Cholim and Linas Hatzedek Society
18 (a) 29 December 1916
STEINBERG, N.
Elected Treasurer of New Dalston Synagogue
22 (b) 16 June 1916
Elected Treasurer of Redman's Road Talmud Torah
26 (a) 11 February 1916
STEINBERG, NORMAN W. [Lt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
Promoted Captain
18 (b) 7 April 1916
STEINBERG, PHILLIP
Passes medical examination at London University
11 (a) 4 August 1916
STEINBERG, S.R. [L/Cpl. Middlesex Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916

STEINBERG, SYLVIA
Notice of death
2 (a) 14 January 1916
2 (a) 21 January 1916
STEINFELD, ITZCHOK MOISHEK
Joseph Diskant (Russian refugee) seeks brother-in-law in London
19 (a) 22 December 1916
STEINMAN, B.P. [Capt. East Kent Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 19 May 1916
STEINMAN, MYER
Passes elocution examination of Associated Board
14 (a) 7 January 1916
STEINTHAL, Rabbi
Chaplain in German Army awarded Iron Cross, First Class
14 (b) 22 September 1916
STEPHANY, JACK (Mrs.)
Elected Secretary of East London Orphan Aid Society
30 (b) 17 March 1916
STEPHANY, MORRIS
Editorial on Secretary of Jewish Board of Guardians
5 (b) 18 February 1916
STEPHENSON, Sir WILLIAM H.
Newcastle Jewish Board of Guardians allocated 50 pounds by Lord Mayor from gift made by on 80th birthday
20 (a) 23 June 1916
STEPNEY COMPANY JEWISH LADS' BRIGADE
Non-Commissioned Officers' Union entertain members of
26 (a) 11 February 1916
STEPNEY JEWISH LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY
Meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) - 23 (a) 10 March 1916
STEPNEY JEWISH LADS' CLUB
Essex Concert Party entertain at
39 (a) 24 November 1916
Nelson Entertainers give concert at
29 (a) 4 February 1916
Success of in competitions
25 (a) 7 April 1916
STEPNEY JEWISH SCHOOLS
Annual meeting of Governors and subscribers, election of officers and summary report
11 (b) 4 August 1916
Distribution of prizes to pupils of
21 (b) 21 July 1916
25 (a) 24 June 1916
Foundation of prize to be awarded annually at in memory of Lt. Leonard Stern
29 (a) 28 January 1916
Founder's Day celebrated at
28 (b) 4 February 1916
STEPNEY MUSICAL SOCIETY
Rehearse Gilbert and Sullivan opera "The Sorcerer"
32 (a) 22 September 1916
STEPNEY ORTHODOX JEWISH LADIES' SOCIETY
Mrs. L. Solomons unveils tablet commemorating presentation of Almenar to Stepney Orthodox Synagogue by
24 (b) 30 June 1916

STEPNEY ORTHODOX SYNAGOGUE
Mrs. I. Solomons unveils tablet commemorating presentation of Almenar by Stepney Orthodox Jewish Ladies' Society to
24 (b) 30 June 1916
STEPNEY SINAI ASSOCIATION
Adopts resolution of protest at dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
8 (b) 31 March 1916
AnnuaMeeting and election of officers for
26 (b) 17 November 1916
Debate held with Hatchiah Society
29 (b) 28 January 1916
Establishment of Junior Branch
22 (b) 16 June 1916
First issue of "Stepney Sinai Bulletin" magazine for
22 (a) 31 March 1916
I. Mendelowitch lectures on the Old Testament at
25 (a) 7 April 1916
J. Israelstam lectures on "The Life and Work of the Patriach Abraham" at
26 (b) - 27 (a) 17 November 1916
J. Jung lectures on "The New Year for Fruits" at
29 (b) 28 January 1916
L. Cohen lectures on "Early Stages of the Oral Law" at
23 (a) 25 February 1916
Lectures held at
18 (a) 9 June 1916
22 (b) 8 December 1916
M. Myers lectures on "The Shabbos Kuggel" at
28 (b) 4 February 1916
Opening of new premises for
22 (a) 7 January 1916
P. Rubuck lectures on "The Captivity and Deliverance of Israel from Egypt" at
22 (a) 21 January 1916
Social and concert given by
22 (b) 26 May 1916
STEPNEY SINAI ASSOCIATION JUNIOR SECTION
Establishment and election of officers for
25 (a) 28 July 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
17 (a) 15 September 1916
"STEPNEY SINAI BULLETIN"
First issue of magazine for Stepney Sinai Association
22 (a) 31 March 1916
STEPNEY WORKHOUSE
Central Concert Company give concert at
25 (b) 7 April 1916
STERN, Lady
Donates illustrated work of Venice to London Library
21 (a) 23 June 1916
STERN, Sir EDWARD DAVID
Chairs annual Court of Governors and Subscribers and re-elected President of Jews' Deaf and Dumb Home
11 (b) 19 May 1916
Donates 500 pounds to provide for Young men's Christian Association with a hut
16 (a) 15 December 1916
STERN, FLORENCE
Exhibits artistic jewellery at Fine Art Exhibition in Aid of Women Artists
22 (a) 19 May 1916

STERN, H.
Elected Secretary of South Shields Belgium and Polish Relief Fund Committee
16 (b) - 17 (a) 2 June 1916
STERN, HARRIS [Cpl.]
Awarded Honorary (War) Degree of Bachelor of Science by Senate of London University
22 (a) 2 June 1916
STERN, Rev. JOSEPH
Preaches in annual service in aid of funds of Liverpool Hebrew Philanthropic Society held at Prince's Road Synagogue Liverpool
36 (b) - 37 (a) 24 November 1916
STERN, Rev. JOSEPH F.
Acting Treasurer and Secretary of fund in aid of establishing Huts at the front for Young Men's Christian Association
12 (b) - 13 (a) 17 November 1916
Chaplain at Queen Mary's Hospital commends James Harris, who lost leg in the War, to care of
19 (a) 3 November 1916
Conducts consecration of tombstone erected to memory of David Moses
21 (a) 23 June 1916
Conducts marriage of Fanny Gomes Da Costa and Gnr. N. Davis at East London Synagogue
9 (b) 21 April 1916
Conducts members of St. Paul's Ecclesiological Society on visit to East London Synagogue
25 (a) 24 June 1916
Donates to sale to be held at Christies' in aid of British Red Cross Society and order of St. John
12 (a) 10 March 1916
Forwards 500 pounds to Young Men's Christian Association for erection of hut at the front
19 (a) 3 November 1916
Letter from appealing on behalf of East London Hospital for Children
28 (a) 24 November 1916
Letter from appealing for donations to fund to supply more huts to Young Men's Christian Association
21 (b) 27 October 1916
Letter from on contributing to erection of Young Men's Christian Association Huts
16 (b) 15 December 1916
Letter from on need for synagogue services for children
17 (a) 16 June 1916
Letter from on requisition of picture "Shemang Yisroel" by Mr. Conrad for Jews' Free School
18 (a) 7 July 1916
Letter from on work of Rev. A.A. Green and need for Care Committee workers
24 (b) 17 November 1916
Secretary of National Council of Young Men's Christian Association acknowledges receipt of 500 pounds from for provision of Hut at the Front
13 (b) - 14 (a) 10 November 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Annie Woolf at East London Synagogue by
6 (b) 29 December 1916

Tribute paid to memory of Felix Arthur Davis in sermon at East London Synagogue by
11 (b) 27 October 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Kitchener in sermon at East London Synagogue by
17 (b) - 18 (a) 16 June 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Mrs. A. Goldston by
11 (a) 8 September 1916
STERN, LEONARD HERMAN [Lt.]
Foundation of prize to be awarded annually at Stepney Jewish Schools in memory of
29 (a) 28 January 1916
Tablet unveiled to memory of at East London Synagogue
17 (b) 26 May 1916
STERN, LEOPOLD
Will of
9 (a) 4 August 1916
STERN, M. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
STERN, S. (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of Glasgow Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Society
20 (a) 2 June 1916
STERN, SALOMON
Will of
11 (b) 28 July 1916
STERN, THEODORE H. [2/Lt. Royal Engineers]
Promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 28 January 1916
STERNBERG, D.
Elected Vice President of Chorlton-on-Medlock Old Hebrew Congregation Manchester
20 (b) 1 December 1916
STERNBERG, E.A.J. [2/Lt. Lancaster Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (b) 27 October 1916
STERNBERG, RUPERT OSWALD [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Dies from wounds
6 (b) 7 July 1916
Memorial erected over grave of
13 (a) 17 November 1916
STERNBERG, SYLVIA
Awarded certificate in Royal Drawing Society examination
14 (b) 21 July 1916
STERNHEIM, A. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
STERNHEIM, ALFRED [Pte.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 25 August 1916
STERNSCHUSS, HYMAN
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 March 1916
STEVENS, MILDRED
Passes piano examination of Incorporated Society of Musicians in Cardiff
23 (a) 28 July 1916

STEVENSON, F.J. [Col.]
Inspects Glasgow Company Jewish Lads' Brigade
20 (a) 2 June 1916
STEWART, ALFRED MICHAEL (Mrs.)
Presents stained glass windows to South Hackney Synagogue in memory of husband
24 (b) 30 June 1916
STEWART, DOROTHY
Notice of marriage to Henry Moore
1 (b) 28 July 1916
STIEBEL, ALFRED
Notice of marriage to Elsie Koppenhagen
1 (c) 17 March 1916
STIEBEL, ARTHUR [Lt. West Kent Regt.]
2/Lieutenant promoted Lieutenant
10 (b) 28 January 1916
Member of Board of Deputies serves in forces
21 (b) 25 February 1916
STIEBEL, C.A. [2/Lt. Lancashire Fusiliers]
Promoted Lieutenant
20 (b) 27 October 1916
STIEBEL, L. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Killed in action
12 (a) 23 June 1916
STIENBERG, RAY
Notice of marriage to Phil Lipman
1 (d) 25 August 1916
STILLMAN, H.N.
Elected Treasurer of Great Synagogue Liverpool
18 (b) 8 December 1916
STILLMAN, ROSE
Passes examination of St. John Ambulance Association
21 (a) 31 March 1916
STINE, FELIX
notice of marriage to Sophie Rickel
1 (c) 25 February 1916
STITCHEN, BESSIE
Notice of marriage to Laurence Bull
2 (a) 23 June 1916
STOBS CAMP
Letter from E. Cohn on number of Jewish POWs at
15 (a-b) 28 April 1916
STOCKPORT HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) 1 December 1916
STOCKTON HEBREW CONGREGATION
Meeting and election of officers for
21 (a) 2 June 1916
STOKE NEWINGTON
J. Kenner presented with certificate of Royal Humane Society at Library Hall for saving student from drowning
18 (b) 13 October 1916
STOKE NEWINGTON JEWISH LITERARY AND SOCIAL SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (a) 2 June 1916
C. Fox lectures on "Dreams" at
24 (a) 14 April 1916
Concert given at
22 (b) 8 December 1916

Conversazione held at
26 (a) 27 October 1916
Debate held with Stamford Hill Jewish Literary and Social Society
39 (a) 24 November 1916
Debate held with Stamford Hill Jewish Social and Literary Society
22 (a) 14 January 1916
I.A. Symmons lectures on "Liberty, the Will o' the Wisp" at
11 (b) 18 February 1916
Lectures held at
25 (b) 3 March 1916
Rabbi H. Cohen lectures on "Jewish Wit and Humour" at
25 (b) 22 December 1916
Rabbi H. Cohen lectures on "Marriage Customs, Ancient and Modern" at
22 (a) 31 March 1916
Rev. I. Livingstone lectures on "Superstitions and Popular Fallacies among Jews and Others" at
18 (a-b) 10 November 1916
STOKE NEWINGTON SYNAGOGUE
Members in forces recorded on scroll of vellum
17 (b) 21 July 1916
Memorial service for Theodor Herz held at
22 (a) 28 July 1916
Rabbi H. Cohen presents stained glass window to
21 (b) 21 January 1916
Rabbi H. Cohen refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
STOKES, Rev. H.P.
Chairs lecture on "Shylock" at Jewish Historical Society
12 (b) 26 May 1916
Chairs tribute paid to memory of Joseph Jacobs by I. Zangwill at meeting of Jewish Historical Society
15 (a) "and" 16 (a) 25 February 1916
STOLOFF, A.J.
Editor of magazine "Our Monthly Review" published for Montague Street Junior Commercial Institute Whitechapel
22 (b) 14 January 1916
Supervises building operations for new premises for Cracow and Hightown Hebrew Congregation Manchester
18 (b) 5 May 1916
STOLOFF, Rev. W.
Elected Chairman of Jewish Philharmonic Society
25 (b) 14 July 1916
Elected Treasurer of Kilburn, Brondesbury and Hampstead Talmud Torah
22 (b) 26 May 1916
Elected Vice President of Social and Philharmonic Circle in connection with West London Zionist Association
14 (b) 8 December 1916
Letter from on need for Jewish Social Centre in West London
26 (a) 3 November 1916
President of Executive Committee of Association of Chazonim of the United Kingdom arranges concert in aid of Russian and Polish Jews
18 (a) 21 July 1916
STONE, B.
Lectures on "The Unpopularity of Jews" at Wallasey Junior Jewish Literary Society
21 (b) 7 January 1916

STONE, D. [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
STONE, EDITH
Notice of marriage to Joe Schein
1 (d) 21 July 1916
STONE, H.
Elected Vice President of Cardiff Master Tailors' Association
31 (a) 22 September 1916
STONE, H. (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of Sheffield Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
22 (b) 1 December 1916
STONE, HARRIS
Chairs annual election of officers for Sheffield Hebrew Congregation
22 (a) 16 June 1916
Chairs annual meeting of Sheffield Chevra Kadisha
13 (b) 18 February 1916
Vote of sympathy with on recent bereavement passed at meeting of Appeal Committee of Sheffield Jewish Board of Guardians
21 (a) 14 January 1916
STONE, HYMAN
Awarded prize for best essay on any subject Rabbi B.I. Cohen had spoken on in Sheffield
21 (a) 21 July 1916
STONE, ISAAC (ISRAEL)
Notice of death
2 (b) 28 April 1916
Obituary of
12 (a) 28 April 1916
STONE, J. [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
STONE, L. [L/Cpl. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 September 1916
STOPNITSKY, M.
Elected Vice President of Gracious Bestowings Society
18 (a) 28 April 1916
STOTT, J. [Pte. London Regt.]
Missing in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
STOWE, S.
Elected Vice President of Adath Yisroel Synagogue
22 (a) 21 July 1916
STRANGEWAYS SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
36 (b) 24 November 1916
STRAUS, BERTRAM STUART
Discusses Russian born Jews and military service at Board of Deputies
21 (a) 27 October 1916
Elected Chairman of Marylebone Pensions War Committee
18 (a) 21 July 1916
STRAUS, ISIDORE
Will of
12 (a) 21 July 1916

STRAUS, NATHAN
Contributes 350,000 dollars to Jewish War Relief Fund in Los Angeles
10 (a) 18 February 1916
Donates 50,000 dollars to establish new fund for relief of Jewish sufferers of the War
13 (a) 17 November 1916
Elected Permanent Chairman of American Jewish Congress Organisation Committee
8 (a) 29 December 1916
STRAUS, OSCAR SOLOMON
Signatory to appeal to Pope Benedict XV on behalf of American Jewish Committee
12 (a) 5 May 1916
STRAUSS, ALFRED
Notice of marriage to Julia Spear
1 (d) 11 August 1916
STRAUSS, AMELIA
Marries George Hudson in Buenos Aires
19 (a) 23 June 1916
STRAUSS, ARTHUR
Chairs concert at Paddington Constitutional Club
24 (a) 30 June 1916
Presents gold watch to Cpl. L. Keysor in Paddington
18 (b) 25 February 1916
STRAUSS, E.A. [Pte. London Regt.]
Memorial erected over grave of
16 (a) 7 January 1916
STRAUSS, EMMIE
Awarded diploma of Licentiateship in playing piano
12 (a) 29 December 1916
STRAUSS, Rabbi JOSEPH
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Bradford Branch Anglo-Jewish Association
21 (a) 26 May 1916
Chairs lecture on "Our Daughters" at meeting of Bradford Zionist Society and Women's League for Cultural Work in Palestine
24 (b) 3 March 1916
Chairs lecture on "Right and Wrong" at Bradford Jewish Institute
22 (a) 1 December 1916
Lectures on "A Drama of Toleration" at Bradford Jewish Institute
22 (a) 10 March 1916
Lectures on "Heine" at various venues in Bradford
25 (a) 28 January 1916
Lectures on "Language and Literature of Ancient Nations" at Leeds Polyglot Society and Bradford Foreign Circles
23 (a) 17 November 1916
Lectures on "The Religion of Israel" at Pellon Lane Brotherhood Halifax
25 (b) 11 February 1916
Preaches in intercession service at Synagogue of British and Foreign Jews Bradford
20 (b) 7 January 1916
Preaches on "The Preservation of Israel" at West London Synagogue
16 (b) 15 September 1916

Re-elected President of Bradford Montefiore Zionist Society
23 (a) 28 July 1916
Refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at Synagogue of British and Foreign Jews Bradford
18 (a) 16 June 1916
STRAUSS, NELLIE AMELIA
Notice of marriage to George Chayem Hudson
1 (c) 18 August 1916
STRAUSS, OSWALD A.
Passes examination of City of London Institute in woollen and worsted weaving
14 (b) 21 July 1916
STRAUSS, RALPH ARMAND [Pte. London Regt.]
Will of
10 (b) 5 May 1916
STRAUSS, SIEGFRIED
Notice of death
2 (a) 3 November 1916
Will of
13 (b) 15 December 1916
STRAUSS, V.A. [2/Lt.]
Promoted Lieutenant while serving with Royal Flying Corps
6 (b) 20 October 1916
STRAWBAUM, P.
Elected Vice President of Griqualand West Hebrew Congregation
8 (b) 20 October 1916
STRELITZ, L. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Killed in action
15 (b) 15 December 1916
STRELITZER, W.H. [Pte. Northumberland Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
15 (b) 15 December 1916
STRELLSOFF, A. [Pte. London Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (b) 27 October 1916
STRIKES
Editorial on strike by Jewish bakers demanding reduction in working hours
8 (a) 11 February 1916
Jewish bakers in Manchester continue to strike
24 (b) 4 February 1916
Settlement of strike in Cardiff by Jewish tailors demanding bonus for increased cost of living
17 (a) 28 April 1916
STROLLSOFF, A. [Pte. London Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 13 October 1916
STROMOFF, M. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Missing in action, believed killed
6 (b) 20 October 1916
STRONG, B. [Cpl. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 27 October 1916
STRUMP, B. (Mrs.)
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Glasgow Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Society
20 (a) 2 June 1916

STRUMP, BENJAMIN [Capt.]
Commands Glasgow Company Jewish Lads' Brigade at inspection
20 (a) 2 June 1916
Commands Glasgow Company Jewish Lads' Brigade at inspection by Field Marshal Viscount French
20 (b) 22 December 1916
Elected Treasurer of Garnethill Hebrew Congregation Glasgow
21 (b) - 22 (a) 3 November 1916
STRUMP, I.M.
Elected Treasurer of Glasgow Jewish Literary and Social Society
28 (a) 17 March 1916
STRUMP, NATHAN
Elected Secretary of Glasgow Hebrew Boot and Clothing Circle
23 (b) 30 June 1916
STRUMP, NATHAN [Lt.]
Commands Glasgow Company Jewish Lads' Brigade at inspection
20 (a) 2 June 1916
STRUMP, RAIE
Notice of marriage to Louis Freeman
1 (b) 15 September 1916
STUART, Canon
Lectures on "Mary Queen of Scots" at Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society
27 (b) 4 February 1916
STUDENTS
Foreign barred from attending London Day Training College unless they can prove exemption from military service in original country
11 (b) 5 May 1916
STURMER, M.
Editorial on appointment of as Russian Premier
8 (a) 4 February 1916
Editorial on retirement of Russian Premier
7 (b) 1 December 1916
Interview with P. Milukov on attitude of Russian Premier to Jews
12 (a-b) 19 May 1916
Retires from Duma
10 (a) 22 December 1916
Russian Premier declines to approve private Bill abolishing restrictions on formation of joint stock companies
10 (b) 21 April 1916
Russian Premier orders censor to ban anti-Semitic articles in the press
10 (b) 21 April 1916
Russian Premier refuses to accept Labour Parties Bill providing emancipation of all nationalities
10 (b) 21 April 1916
STYER, WILFRED H. [Cadet London Regt.]
Accidentally killed
8 (b) 17 November 1916
Notice of death by accident
2 (b) 17 November 1916
Tribute paid to memory of
12 (b) 17 November 1916
SUARES, EDGARDO
President of Jewish Community attends inauguration of mausoleum to members of Zion Mule Transport Corps fallen in action in Jewish Cemetery at Alexandria
20 (b) 24 March 1916

SUDZANI
Every home plundered
10 (b) 15 December 1916
SUGAR
Discussion on supply to Jewish bakers for Passover at meeting of Board of Deputies
12 (b) 22 December 1916
Editorial on discussion on extra allowance for Passover at meeting of Board of Deputies
7 (b) - 8 (a) 22 December 1916
Prince Shachovsky invites Russian Cabinet to consider crisis and permit Jewish sugar companies to increase capital without retirement of Jewish personnel
9 (a) 10 November 1916
SUGARE, H.
Letter from correcting report of meeting of National Union for Jewish Rights
16 (b) 24 March 1916
SUGARE, M.
Elected Vice Chairman of Leeds Jewish Sick Poor Charity
15 (b) 18 August 1916
SUGARMAN, C. [Sgt.Maj. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
SUGARMAN, ELLIS
Notice of death
2 (c) 12 May 1916
Will of
9 (a) 4 August 1916
SUGARMAN, L. [Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
SUGARMAN, M. [L/Cpl. Manchester Regt.]
Missing in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
SUGARMAN, M. [Pte. London Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 13 October 1916
SUGARMAN, S. [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Missing in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
SUGARWHITE, M.
Elected Secretary of Marriages for Central Synagogue Manchester
16 (b) 25 August 1916
SUICIDES
Jury returns verdict of "suicide" on Jacob Wrightman unable to obtain allowance from Army in respect of son
22 (a) 8 September 1916
SULEYEFF
Orthodox Jews defy ban to bury dead according to Jewish rights on account of typhus epidemic in
8 (a) 13 October 1916
SULTAN, J. [Gnr. Machine Gun Corps]
Killed in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
SULTAN, SARAH
Notice of death
2 (a) 19 May 1916

SULZBERGER, CYRUS LEOPOLD
Signatory to appeal to Pope Benedict XV on behalf of American Jewish Committee
12 (a) 5 May 1916
SULZBERGER, MAYER
Career of on retirement as Judge President of Court of Common Pleas in Philadelphia
11 (a) 21 January 1916
Editorial on
7 (a) 21 January 1916
Signatory to appeal to Pope Benedict XV on behalf of American Jewish Committee
12 (a) 5 May 1916
SUMBERG, C.
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Hanley Hebrew Congregation
22 (a) 1 December 1916
Chairs annual meeting and election of officers for Hanley Polish Jewish Fund
17 (b) 1 December 1916
SUMBERG, IRENE
Elected Secretary of Hanley Jewish Literary and Social Society
25 (a) 15 December 1916
SUMM, ALEXANDER B.
Notice of marriage to Anna Rose
2 (a) 23 June 1916
SUMMER TIME
Alterations made by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz in timing of Sabbath and Sabbath and Weekday Services as result of passing Summer Time Bill
6 (a) 19 May 1916
Comments on
26 (a) 17 November 1916
Editorial on Daylight Saving Bill
5 (b) 19 May 1916
Editorial on introduction of Daylight Saving Time by H. Samuel
7 (b) - 8 (a) 12 May 1916
Letter from "Old-Timer" on effect of on times of synagogue services
17 (b) 2 June 1916
SUMMERFIELD, ALFRED B. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
16 (b) 1 December 1916
SUMMERFIELD, J.
Elected Secretary of Gateshead Hebrew Benevolent Loan Society
20 (b) 2 June 1916
Elected Treasurer of Gateshead Sinai League
13 (b) 14 July 1916
SUMMERFIELD, M. [Lt. Royal Rifle Corps]
Promoted Captain while commanding a Company
16 (a) 15 December 1916
SUMMERFIELD, MARK [2/Lt. King's Royal Rifles]
Citation on award of Military Cross
12 (b) 17 November 1916
SUMMERFIELD, W.
Scholastic successes of in Manchester
15 (b) 18 August 1916

SUMMERFIELD, Y. (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of Gateshead Ladies' Sinai League
22 (a) 10 March 1916
SUNDAY OBSERVANCE OF SABBATH
Agitation against Sunday trading in Leeds
23 (a) 15 December 1916
Editorial on intention of Manchester police to prohibit trading on Sundays
6 (b) 8 December 1916
Editorial on
7 (b) 17 November 1916
I. Abrahams lectures on "The Saturday Sabbath and its Difficulties" at Liberal Jewish Synagogue
16 (a-b) 17 November 1916
SUNDERLAND
Consecration of memorial to Joseph Levy at Bishopwearmouth Cemetery
16 (b) 25 August 1916
D. Share awarded degree at Durham University
24 (b) 30 June 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches responsible for delay in Jewish recruits reporting for duty during Passover in
6 (b) 21 April 1916
SUNDERLAND, A.
Chairs lecture on Jewish characteristics at Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
23 (b) 11 February 1916
Chairs lecture on "The Servile State" at Manchester Jewish Working Men's Club
20 (b) 1 December 1916
SUNDERLAND BETH HAMIDRASH SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
21 (a) 14 January 1916
Purim service held at
28 (b) 24 March 1916
SUNDERLAND CHEVRA KADISHA
Annual festival of
28 (b) 17 March 1916
SUNDERLAND HEBREW CLASSES
Rev. M. Abrahams examines pupils of
25 (b) 25 February 1916
SUNDERLAND HEBREW CONGREGATION
Editorial commending for paying off mortgage on their Synagogue
12 (b) 17 March 1916
Resolution carried on officers continuing in office at annual meeting of
17 (a) 28 April 1916
SUNDERLAND JEWISH BOARD OF GUARDIANS
Presentation made to B. Joseph on behalf of
25 (a) 28 January 1916
SUNDERLAND JEWISH LITERARY AND DEBATING SOCIETY
Miss M. Landon lectures on "Berthold Auerbach and his Relations to Judaism" at
22 (a) 10 March 1916
Rev. M. Abrahams lectures on "Jewish Idiosyncracies" at
25 (b) 25 February 1916
S. Brodetsky lectures on "Astronomy in the Liturgy" at
20 (a) 21 January 1916

Symposium on "Anti-Semitism" held at
21 (b) 7 January 1916
SUNDERLAND JEWISH ORPHAN AID SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 28 January 1916
SUNDERLAND, P. [Pte. KOSB]
Missing in action
8 (b) 22 December 1916
SUNDERLAND RUSSIAN AND POLISH JEWISH VICTIMS OF THE WAR
Matinee held at Sunderland King's Theatre in aid of
25 (a) 28 January 1916
SUNDERLAND SYNAGOGUE
Chanucah service for children held at
16 (a) 29 December 1916
Collection of sum to pay mortgage on
28 (b) 17 March 1916
Memorial service for War dead held at
13 (b) 10 November 1916
Pte. N. Muscat preaches at
17 (a) 28 April 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches on 55th anniversary of establishment of
21 (a) 19 May 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches in intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
21 (b) 7 January 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
SUNLIGHT, I.
Chairs lecture on Lord Beaconsfield at meeting of Manchester Joint Committee of Zionists and Maccabaeans
29 (a) 17 March 1916
Elected Secretary of Manchester entertainment committee to support war relief funds
17 (a) 21 January 1916
Elected Secretary of Manchester Zionist Association
20 (b) 4 August 1916
Elected Vice Chairman of Manchester Branch of National Fund Commission
24 (b) 3 March 1916
Superintends pupils of Manchester Ivriah School singing Hatikvah in memorial service for Theodor Herzl at Great Synagogue Manchester
22 (a-b) 28 July 1916
SUNSHINE, H.
Chairs meeting and elected President of Cardiff Master Tailors' Association
31 (a) 22 September 1916
SUNSHINE, LOTTIE
Chairs meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Young Jewish League
28 (a) 24 March 1916
Re-elected Vice President of Cardiff Young Jewish League
20 (a) 21 January 1916
SUPER, I.
Chairs meeting of Executive Committee of National Union for Jewish Rights
25 (a) 3 March 1916

SURNAMES, ANGLICISATION OF JEWISH
Comment on
14 (a) 8 December 1916
SUSMAN, D. [Sgt. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 22 September 1916
SUSMAN, E.
Presentation made to at general meeting of Lower Broughton Hebrew Congregation Manchester
19 (a) 7 January 1916
SUSMAN, JACOB
Notice of death
2 (a) 11 February 1916
SUSMAN, JOSEPH
Elected Secretary of Manchester Talmud Torah
25 (b) 17 March 1916
SUSMAN, JOSEPH A.
Re-elected Vice President of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
18 (b) 12 May 1916
SUSSKIND, Rev. MICHAEL
Lectures on "The Origin of the Halocha" at Mile End Jewish Literary and Social Union
23 (b) 14 April 1916
Preaches at Cannon Street Road Synagogue
25 (b) 14 July 1916
SUSSMAN, MOISCHE ZUSSE
Benjamin Mote Zussman seeks in Liverpool
17 (b) 26 May 1916
SUSSMAN, SAMUEL
Benjamin Mote Zussman seeks in Liverpool
17 (b) 26 May 1916
SUTRO, ALFRED
Donates to sale to be held at Christies' in aid of British Red Cross Society and order of St. John
12 (a) 10 March 1916
SUTRO, E.J. (Miss)
Donates to sale to be held at Christies' in aid of British Red Cross Society and order of St. John
12 (a) 10 March 1916
SUTRO, JEANNETTE EUGENIE
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
SUTRO, LEOPOLD (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
21 (a-b) 17 March 1916
SUTTON, D. [Lt.]
Promoted Captain and remains Adjutant London Regiment
8 (b) 22 September 1916
SUVALKI
Germans continue to requisition in all they want indifferent to population dying from hunger
16 (b) 3 March 1916
SUVORIN, M.A.
M. Rubinstein, Jewish banker, institutes proceedings against for libel in connection with newspaper "Novoe Vremya"
10 (a) 10 March 1916

SVATNOIKREST
Viceroy of Caucasus cancels expulsion order against Jews at
11 (a) 21 January 1916
SVIRSKO, M.
Acquitted of charge of belonging to Zionist movement in Russia
22 (b) 14 April 1916
SWAEBE, BERT
Directs concert given to members of Jewish Lads' Brigade by Vaudeville Entertainers
18 (b) 10 November 1916
SWANSEA
H. Goldberg elected President of Chamber of Commerce
27 (b) 4 February 1916
I. Zangwill Lodge Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham establishes fund to assist families of married men in forces
17 (b) 21 July 1916
SWANSEA DAUGHTERS OF ZION ASSOCIATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
21 (b) 11 February 1916
H. Wiseberg lectures on "The present Position of Zionism" at
18 (a) 7 January 1916
SWANSEA FERRY BOYS AT THE FRONT
Concert given by in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
22 (a) 22 December 1916
SWANSEA HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 27 October 1916
Meeting and election of representative to Board of Deputies
21 (a) 19 May 1916
SWANSEA JEWISH RUSSO-POLISH RELIEF FUND COMMITTEE
Collection made by
12 (b) 9 June 1916
Meeting and election of Treasurer for
17 (a) 26 May 1916
Meeting of
13 (a) 18 August 1916
SWANSEA JUNIOR ZIONIST AND LITERARY SOCIETY
A. Barer lectures on "Nathan the Wise" at
18 (a) 7 January 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for
24 (b) 6 October 1916
J. Goldston lectures on the book of Job at
28 (a) 28 January 1916
Meeting of
19 (a) 27 October 1916
24 (b) 3 March 1916
Miss D. Badiel lectures on "The Jews of Medieval England" at
38 (b) 24 November 1916
N. Mass lectures on "Some Famous Jews of the Middle Ages" at
18 (b) 31 March 1916
Papers read on Zionism at
16 (a) 18 February 1916
Rev. J. Goldston lectures on "The life and Times of Moses Maimonides" at
17 (b) 10 November 1916
Rev. M. Lubner lectures on "The Revival of Hebrew" at
29 (a) 17 March 1916

Social held at
14 (b) 21 April 1916
SWANSEA SYNAGOGUE
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
17 (b) 16 June 1916
SWART, JACK
Awarded scholarship tenable at Lauriston Road School South Hackney
19 (a) 4 February 1916
SWAYTHLING, Lady ELLEN
Appeals for financial support of West Central Jewish Girls' Club
17 (a) 9 June 1916
Interview with preparing for the War Fair in Caledonian Market in aid of funds of Wounded Allies' Relief Committee [Portrait]
12 (a-b) 2 June 1916
Presides at artificial flower stall in Englishwoman Exhibition of Arts and Handicrafts
39 (a) 24 November 1916
Stall holder at Caledonian Market Fair
22 (b) 26 May 1916
Success of stall manned by at Caledonian Market sale on behalf of wounded of Allied Countries
12 (b) 23 June 1916
SWAYTHLING, Lord [LOUIS SAMUEL MONTAGU]
Awarded Order of St. Sava by Crown Prince of Serbia
24 (a) 14 April 1916
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President and Treasurer of Initiation Society
22 (b) 31 March 1916
Chairs meeting of Federation of Synagogues
10 (b) 4 August 1916
17 (b) 11 February 1916
Chairs meeting held at Pavilion Theatre Whitechapel in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War un Russia
15 (a) - 16 (a) 11 February 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz speaks at meeting of Shechita Board on difference of opinion with
20 (b) 7 April 1916
Donation sent from Newcastle Russian Relief Fund to
20 (a) 21 January 1916
Establishment of War Savings Associations following circular letter signed by
17 (a) 25 August 1916
Exchange of letters between Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz and on Federation of Synagogues and Shechita
9 (a) 18 February 1916
Letter from on error in reporting remarks and offers resignation as Vice President of Jewish Religious Education Board
22 (a) 25 February 1916
Letter from on Federation of Synagogues, Shechita Board and Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz
16 (b) 25 February 1916
Resigns as patron of Edinburgh Russian Jews Relief Fund
8 (b) 4 February 1916

SWAYTHLING, Lord [SAMUEL MONTAGU]
Portrait of
iv (a) 24 November 1916
SWEDLOFF, S. [Pte. London Regt.]
Missing in action
13 (a) 16 June 1916
SWIFT, J.
Elected Treasurer of Liverpool Talmud Torah Schools
24 (b) 11 February 1916
SWISS PRO CAUSA JUDAICA COMMITTEE
Announces intention to prepare a paper on the Jewish problem
10 (b) 1 December 1916
SWITZERLAND
Death of Gustav Ekstein in Zurich
10 (b) 22 September 1916
Establishment of Geneva Committee for Relief of Jewish Prisoners of War to assist Jewish POWs interned in Germany and Austria
16 (b) 3 March 1916
Letter from Earl of Lytton on behalf of Committee of the Public Schools Alpine Sports Club offering holiday in Swiss Alps for convalescent officers
16 (b) 21 January 1916
Summary report of Geneva Relief Committee for Prisoners of War
14 (b) 30 June 1916
Swiss Pro Causa Judaica Committee announces intention to prepare a paper on the Jewish problem
10 (b) 1 December 1916
Various Polish agencies in express sympathy with claim for equal rights for Jews in Poland
8 (a) 4 August 1916
SWITZERLAND PRO CAUSA JUDAICA
Establishment of in support of Jews affected by the War
10 (b) 12 May 1916
SYDNEY, ALGERNON EDWARD
Editorial on death of
6 (a) 21 July 1916
Notice of death
2 (a) 28 July 1916
Obituary of
11 (b) 28 July 1916
Obituary of [Portrait]
15 (a) 21 July 1916
Portrait of
v (a) 24 November 1916
Tribute paid to memory of at meeting of Council of Anglo-Jewish Association
15 (b) 3 November 1916
Tribute paid to memory of at special meeting of Jewish Board of Guardians
10 (a) 4 August 1916
Vote of sympathy with family of passed at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
11 (a) 28 July 1916
Will of
11 (a) 8 September 1916
12 (b) 1 September 1916

SYDNEY ZIONIST SOCIETY
Summary annual report of
18 (b) 19 May 1916
SYLVESTER, JAMES JOSEPH
Portrait of
vii (a) 24 November 1916
SYMMONS, ISRAEL ALEXANDER
Lectures on "Liberty, the Will o' the Wisp" at Stoke Newington Jewish Literary and Social Society
11 (b) 18 February 1916
Letter from appealing for donations to establish and equip hospital at Rosslyn Lodge Hampstead
19 (b) 25 February 1916
Magistrate sits at Clerkenwell Police Court from 20th November
26 (b) 27 October 1916
SYMMONS, MAYLER
Confirmed at West London Synagogue
11 (a) 23 June 1916
SYMONS, B.V. [Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action and POW
6 (b) 29 September 1916
SYMONS, E. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 25 August 1916
8 (b) 22 September 1916
SYMONS, EMANUEL (MONNY)
Notice of death
2 (b) 4 February 1916
SYMONS, KATIE [Mrs. MICHAEL SYMONS]
Notice of death
2 (a) 11 August 1916
SYMONS, MILLICENT
Notice of marriage to Samuel S. Mallinick
1 (b) 19 May 1916
SYMONS, RALPH P.
Re-elected member of Council of London Liberal Federation
22 (a) 31 March 1916
SYMONS, SIMON
Notice of death
2 (a) 6 October 1916
SYNAGOGUE ADMINISTRATION
Letter from "Bayswater" on duties and responsibilities of synagogue wardens
10 (b) 2 June 1916
Letter from "Grateful" on synagogues being open at all times to visitors
15 (b) 10 November 1916
Letter from Rabbi I.I. Mattuck on Liberal Jewish Synagogue being always open for private worship
16 (b) 17 November 1916
SYNAGOGUE ARCHITECTURE
Interview with A.A. Womark on
10 (b) 25 August 1916
Letter from D. Joseph on
9 (b) 1 September 1916
SYNAGOGUE ART
Interview with A.A. Wolmark on
10 (a) 25 August 1916

Letter from F.L. Emanuel on error in publication of previous letter
18 (b) 17 March 1916
Letter from Rabbi H. Gollancz on
16 (a) 6 October 1916
SYNAGOGUE ATTENDANCE
Editorial on article by Lt. B.L.Q. Henriques on waining influence of Synagogues on young Jews in East End of London
5 (b) 20 October 1916
Letter from "An Old Member" on conduct at West London Synagogue
12 (a) 20 October 1916
Letter from G.G. Samuel [2/Lt. West Kent Regt.] on
20 (a) 15 December 1916
Letter from J. Gilbert on
20 (a-b) 15 December 1916
Letter from J. Gilbert in response to recent thoughts expressed by "Mentor"
15 (a-b) 10 November 1916
Letter from J.D. Jacobs on
19 (a) "and" 20 (a) 15 December 1916
Letter from L. Cohen on
20 (a) 15 December 1916
Letter from R. Nisse on
24 (b) 3 November 1916
Letter from "Rank and File" on
13 (a-b) 13 October 1916
Letter from "S.E.J." on
24 (b) 3 November 1916
Letter from "Septuagenarian" on
24 (a-b) 3 November 1916
Letter from W. Gollancz on
24 (a) 3 November 1916
"Mentor" comments on
7 (a-b) 13 October 1916
9 (a) - 10 (a) 6 October 1916
Rabbi H. Gollancz preaches on
16 (a) 26 May 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches devotes part of recent sermon to subject of post-war synagogue attendance and membership
16 (b) 22 December 1916
Rev. H. Jerevitch preaches on at Cardiff Synagogue
23 (a) 17 November 1916
Some thoughts on the value of Synagogue attendance and membership by Rev. I. Raffalovich
17 (a) 17 November 1916
"The Jew and the Synagogue" by Lt. B.L.Q. Henriques
10 (a-b) "and" 16 (a) - 17 (a) 20 October 1916
"The Jew and the Synagogue" by Rev. I. Harris
12 (b) - 13 (a) 13 October 1916
SYNAGOGUE DECORATION
Letter from F.L. Emanuel critical of modern art in synagogues
23 (a) 10 March 1916
SYNAGOGUE ELECTIONS
Discussion on at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
11 (a) 28 July 1916
Editorial on
7 (a-b) 12 May 1916

Editorial on result of elections at constituent synagogues of United Syangogue
5 (b) 19 May 1916
Editorials on elections to Board of Deputies and
5 (a-b) 28 April 1916
Letter from A. Harris on election of representative from New Synagogue Stamford Hill to Board of Deputies
16 (a) 26 May 1916
Letter from R. Cohen on election of representatives of congregations to Board of Deputies
18 (b) 2 June 1916
Letter from "Young Congregant" on election of representatives of congregations to Board of Deputies
18 (b) 2 June 1916

SYNAGOGUE ETIQUETTE
Letter from "An Old Member" on behaviour on arriving late for services at West London Synagogue
17 (a) 6 October 1916

SYNAGOGUE MAINTENANCE
Editorial on provision of electric light to synagogues by L.H. Robinson
8 (a) 6 October 1916

SYNAGOGUE MEMBERSHIP
Decision by Congregation of Hope Place Syangogue Liverpool that members in forces retain membership and seats free of charge
17 (b) 26 May 1916
Decision by Council of New Briggate Synagogue Leeds to retain seats of members in forces until return
13 (a) 14 July 1916
Editorial on decision by Council of New Briggate Synagogue Leeds to maintain full membership, without charge, for members in forces
8 (b) 14 July 1916
Letter from M. Friedman on remission of seat rentals and retention of at Birmingham Synagogue for members in forces
17 (b) 26 May 1916

SYNAGOGUE PROPERTY
Letter from "Sephardic" on care of Bevis Marks Synagogue
16 (b) 1 September 1916

SYNAGOGUE RESTORATION
Prof. Yahuda charged by Spanish Academy of History with restoration of interior of Toledo Synagogue
11 (a) 14 July 1916

SYNAGOGUE SERVICES
Editorial on unity shown in intercession services held in synagogues at weekend
7 (b) 7 January 1916
Letter from "An Earnest Jewess" on
14 (b) 1 September 1916

SYNAGOGUE SERVICES, CHANGES
Letter from "Conservative" on children understanding services
12 (a) 29 September 1916

SYNAGOGUE SERVICES, TIMES OF
Alterations made by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz in timing of Sabbath and Weekday Services as result of passing Daylight Saving Bill
6 (a) 19 May 1916

Letter from "Old-Timer" on effect of Summer time on
17 (b) 2 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - ABERDARE
Presentations made to
24 (b) 27 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - ADAS YISROEL
Summary annual report
20 (b) 30 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - ADATH JESHURUN MONTREAL
Corner stone laid for
8 (a) 29 September 1916
SYNAGOGUES - ALDERSHOT
J. Charkham presents Perpetual Lamp to
20 (a) 21 January 1916
Rev. A. Plaskow conducts military service at
11 (b) 15 September 1916
14 (a) 1 September 1916
17 (b) 21 July 1916
20 (a) 28 July 1916
Rev. A. Plaskow conducts service in memory of Lord Kitchener at
12 (a-b) 23 June 1916
Rev. H. Shandel conducts military service at
14 (b) 4 August 1916
SYNAGOGUES - ALDWARK
Rev. M. Abrahams conducts military service at
14 (a) 1 September 1916
SYNAGOGUES - AUSTRIAN MANCHESTER
J. Hamwee re-elected representative of at Board of Deputies
21 (a) 19 May 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BANGOR
Rev. D.I. Devons appeals on behalf of Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum in sermon at
21 (a) 2 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BAYSWATER
Esther M. Benjamin marries Frank Samuel at
22 (b) 8 December 1916
Jessie E. Joseph marries Rev. Arthur Barnett at
21 (a) 23 June 1916
26 (b) 7 July 1916
Jubilee celebration of Bayswater Jewish Schools at
11 (a-b) 26 May 1916
Marriage of Zillah Tuck and Harry Flatau arranged at
21 (b) 21 January 1916
22 (a) 14 January 1916
Rabbi H. Gollancz praises British Navy in sermon at
17 (b) 16 June 1916
Rabbi H. Gollancz preaches on "Liturgy: Its Beauties and its Blemishes" at
18 (a) 27 October 1916
Rabbi H. Gollancz preaches on parental responsibility at
14 (a) 8 December 1916
Rabbi H. Gollancz preaches on the Prayer Book in relation to Judaism at
10 (a) 7 July 1916
Rabbi H. Gollancz preaches on study of Hebrew at
10 (b) 17 November 1916
Rev. A. Barnett preaches at
33 (a) 24 March 1916

Tablet placed in vestibule in memory of Lt. Victor Baron Barnett [Nothumberland Fusiliers]
6 (b) 21 April 1916
Zillah Tuck marries Harry Flatau at
29 (a) 4 February 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BELFAST AGUDO TALMUDIS
Annual meeting of
16 (b) 15 September 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BERMONDSEY AND ROTHERHITHE
Chanucah service held for children at
13 (a) 29 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BETH-EL SHANGHAI
Memorial service for Lord Kitchener held at
9 (b) 21 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BETHNAL GREEN GREAT
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (a) 31 March 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) 26 May 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BIRMINGHAM
Annual choral service in aid of local hospitals held at
22 (a) 3 November 1916
Chanucah service held at
15 (a) 29 December 1916
Letter from M. Friedman on remission of seat rentals at for members in forces
17 (b) 26 May 1916
Reca Greenberg marries Barnard Harrison at
26 (b) 4 February 1916
Rev. A. Cohen conducts military service at
18 (b) 22 December 1916
Rev. A. Cohen preaches in intercession service at
21 (a) 7 January 1916
Rev. A. Cohen preaches on William Shakespeare
16 (b) 28 April 1916
Rose Amy Lyon marries Ellis J. Greenberg at
21 (a) 21 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BISHOP STREET MANCHESTER
Election of Secretary for
22 (b) 28 January 1916
Presentation made to B. Black on behalf of congregation of
19 (b) 31 March 1916
Presentation made to S. Unger on behalf of members of
12 (b) 14 July 1916
Presentations made to
16 (b) 13 October 1916
19 (b) 31 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BLACKBURN
Blackburn Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society presents Kiddush Cup to in memory of Mrs. Rosenberg
28 (a) 24 March 1916
Rev. A. Kraut conducts memorial service for Pte. David Gordon at
16 (a) 29 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BLACKPOOL
Chanucah military service held at
10 (a) 29 December 1916
Consecration of
20 (a) 21 January 1916

Editorial on participation of Lord Rothschild at opening of new synagogue to replace temporary structure
10 (a) 28 January 1916
Lord Rothschild acknowledges reception given to him at opening of
26 (b) 4 February 1916
Memorial service for Lt. Levene held at
8 (b) 22 September 1916
Presentations made to
26 (b) 4 February 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BOROUGH
Work of Committee collecting for Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
16 (a) 30 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BOURNEMOUTH
Flora Kraetter marries Harry E. Newman at
24 (a) 3 March 1916
Rev. J. Abelson preaches at
15 (a) "and" 16 (a) 29 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BRADFORD
Chanucah choral service held at
16 (a) 29 December 1916
Rev. I. Livingstone preaches farewell sermon at
12 (b) 29 September 1916
Rev. I. Livingstone preaches in intercession service at
20 (b) - 21 (a) 7 January 1916
Rev. I. Livingstone preaches on William Shakespeare at
20 (a) 12 May 1916
Rev. I. Livingstone refers to anniversaries of Dr. Herzl and Dr. Adler in sermon at
24 (b) 28 July 1916
Rev. I. Livingstone refers to anniversary of declaration of war in intercession service at
12 (a) 11 August 1916
Rev. I. Livingstone refers to death of Sgt. H. Cohen at
13 (a) 7 January 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Kitchener by Rev. I. Livingstone in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BRADFORD BRITISH AND FOREIGN JEWS
Memorial service for Theodor Herzl held at
22 (b) 28 July 1916
Rabbi Strauss preaches in intercession service at
20 (b) 7 January 1916
Rabbi Strauss refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BRIGHTON
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz lectures on "The Bible as a Book" in Vestry Room at
16 (a) 1 December 1916
Intercession Service held at
24 (b) 28 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BRISTOL
D.A. Cirelstein lectures on "The Jew: a Character Study" at
17 (b) 9 June 1916
Rev. H. Goodman refers to death of 2/Lt. Benjamin James Polack in sermon at
13 (b) 28 April 1916

SYNAGOGUES - BRIXTON
J. Abrahams presents mantle and cover for Sepher Torah to
22 (a) 14 January 1916
Rev. A. Mischon refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
Rev. A. Mischon welcomes military present in sermon at
18 (a) 28 April 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Felix A. Davis in sermon by Rev. A. Mischon at
12 (a) 3 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BRONDESBURY
Dayan H.M. Lazarus refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
Rabbi H. Golancz preaches on "The Sanctity of Tradition" at
17 (b) - 18 (a) 5 May 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BRYNMAWR
Presentations made to
23 (a) 6 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BULAWAYO
Summary annual report of
8 (b) - 9 (a) 28 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - BYRON STREET LEEDS
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 7 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CAMBRIDGE
Consecration of Ark in memory of Capt. Harold L.I. Spielmann at
12 (b) "and" 15 (b) 23 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CANNON STREET ROAD
Rev. M. Susskind preaches at
25 (b) 14 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CANTERBURY
Rev. H. Shandel conducts military service at
13 (a) 17 November 1916
14 (a) 25 August 1916
14 (a) 30 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CARDIFF
Gerty Hamburg marries Max Ellenbogen at
20 (b) 14 January 1916
Rev. H. Jerevitch preaches on synagogue attendance at
23 (a) 17 November 1916
Rev. H. Jerevitch refers to neglect of the Synagogue in sermon at
15 (b) 20 October 1916
Rev. J. Jerevitch refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CENTRAL
Board presents Young Men's Christian Association with Hut for Western Front
16 (b) 1 December 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches on First Day of Succoth at
12 (b) 20 October 1916
Contributors of gifts to decorate Succah at
12 (b) 20 October 1916
Discussion on lease of at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
11 (a) 28 July 1916

Editorial on hut presented to Young Men's Christian
Association on behalf of members of
8 (a) 1 December 1916
Letter from "Jahrzeit" on 'service' held for children at
12 (b) 20 October 1916
Military service held at on first day of Passover
10 (b) 14 April 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Felix A. Davis in sermon by Chief
Rabbi J.H. Hertz at
11 (b) - 12 (a) 3 November 1916
Unveiling of tablet erected in vestibule of in memory of Lt.
Braham A. Franks
20 (b) 27 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CENTRAL EDINBURGH
Consecration of
22 (a) 14 April 1916
Editorial on consecration of building originally Christian
church
10 (a) 14 April 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CENTRAL HULL
Presentation made to
16 (a) 29 December 1916
Rabbi J.D. Lurie preaches at
16 (b) 1 September 1916
Rev. I. Levine conducts intercession service at
12 (a) 11 August 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CENTRAL LIVERPOOL
Annual meeting and election of officers for
21 (a) 1 December 1916
Celebration of structural alterations and installation of
electric light at
22 (b) 6 October 1916
Dayan Hillman preaches at
19 (a) 14 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CENTRAL MANCHESTER
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches at on Pastoral visit
19 (a) 21 July 1916
Collection made at unveiling of tombstone to M. Rosenberg at
20 (a) 3 November 1916
Lily Bass marries Simon Wise Cohen at
15 (b) 18 August 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
16 (b) 25 August 1916
18 (a) 23 June 1916
Rabbi I.J. Yoffey delivers Hesped for those killed in the
War at
16 (a) 1 September 1916
Rabbi I.J. Yoffey preaches on war and its moral lessons at
20 (b) 14 April 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CENTRAL SHEFFIELD
Rabbi B.I. Cohen preaches at
15 (b) 20 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CENTRAL SYDNEY
Consecration of
10 (b) 7 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CHATHAM
Military parade for divine service held at
25 (b) 28 January 1916

Military service held at
12 (a) 4 February 1916
Rev. H. Shandel conducts military service at
12 (a) 23 June 1916
19 (b) 3 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CHELTENHAM
D.L. Lipson conducts military service at
12 (b) 24 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CHEVRA SEPHARD LEEDS
Rabbi J. Newman elected Rabbi and preacher at
23 (a) 28 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CHORLTON-ON-MEDLOCK MANCHESTER
Completion of structural alterations to
20 (b) 16 June 1916
M. Gainsborough presents new Ark, carpet and curtains to
20 (a) 3 November 1916
Renovation of
22 (a) 6 October 1916
Rev. H.P. Silverman conducts service at new premises and elected Minister and teacher
26 (a) 24 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CHRISTIAN STREET
Annual meeting and election of officers for
29 (b) 28 January 1916
New Almenar presented to
22 (b) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - COVENTRY
Rev. P. Friedman preaches in intercession service at
21 (a) 7 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CRACOW AND HIGHTOWN MANCHESTER
Election of delegates to Talmud Torah and presentation of mantles for Scrolls of the Law at meeting of
14 (b) 9 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - CROYDON
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 29 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - DALSTON
Chanucah service held at
12 (b) 29 December 1916
Gifts presented to
22 (a) 21 January 1916
Presentations made to
13 (b) 29 September 1916
Rev. D. Wasserzug preaches on "The Community of Israel" at
16 (b) 6 October 1916
Rev. D. Wasserzug refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Felix A. Davis in sermon by Rev. D. Wasserzug at
12 (a) 3 November 1916
Violet Groenewoud marries Julius Hirsch at
26 (a) 1 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - DEVONPORT
Rev. N. Jacobs conducts service at
28 (a) 17 March 1916
Rev. N. Jacobs elected Minister at
24 (a) 3 March 1916

SYNAGOGUES - DUBLIN
Chanucah service for children held at
16 (a) 29 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - DUNDEE
Rev. A. Miller refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - EAST HAM
Discussion on amalgamation with Manor Park Synagogue at annual meeting of Upton Park Synagogue
26 (a) 22 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - EAST HAM AND MANOR PARK ASSOCIATE
Ladies' Guild presents Mantles for Scrolls of the Law to
18 (b) 13 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - EAST LONDON
Annual Simchas Torah Social held at
26 (a) 27 October 1916
Board of Management recommends for office of Warden
25 (a) 3 March 1916
Book rests for reading desk unveiled at
18 (a) 29 December 1916
Fanny Gomes Da Costa marries N. Davis [Gnr.] at
9 (b) 21 April 1916
Leonard Herman Stern Memorial unveiled at
16 (a-b) 2 June 1916
Members of St. Paul's Ecclesiological Society visit
25 (a) 24 June 1916
Scroll of the Law presented to in memory of David Moses
32 (b) 22 September 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Annie Woolf by Rev. J.F. Stern at
6 (b) 29 December 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Felix Arthur Davis by Rev. J.F. Stern in sermon at
11 (b) 27 October 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Kitchener by Rev. J.F. Stern in sermon at
17 (b) - 18 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - EDINBURGH
I. Furst elected representative of at Board of Deputies
16 (b) 15 September 1916
SYNAGOGUES - ELIYAHU HANABI ALEXANDRIA
Military services held at
8 (b) "and" 18 (a) 11 February 1916
SYNAGOGUES - FIELDGATE STREET
Annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (b) 22 December 1916
Rabbi D. Kohn-Zedek preaches in support of War Loan at
18 (a) 18 August 1916
SYNAGOGUES - FINSBURY PARK
Mrs. E. Barnett presents Sepher mantle to
24 (b) 6 October 1916
Presentation made to
27 (a) 17 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - FOUNTAINS ROAD LIVERPOOL
Annual meeting and election of officers for
16 (a) 10 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - GARNETHILL GLASGOW
Chanucah military service held at
15 (a) 29 December 1916
Editorial on deficit in accounts of
8 (a) 3 November 1916

SYNAGOGUES - GLASGOW AGUDAS HAFOLIM MACHZEKE HADAS
Rev. J.L. Hillkowitz appinted Minister, Shochet and Mohel at
20 (b) 31 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - GOLDERS GREEN
Chanucah service held at
12 (b) 29 December 1916
Editorial on appeal on behalf of scheme for permanent synagogue in Golder's Green
7 (b) 16 June 1916
Induction of Rev. S.M. Ellis as Minister at
18 (b) 13 October 1916
Letter from B. Drage appealing for permanent building for
14 (a) 16 June 1916
Purim service held at
30 (b) 17 March 1916
Rev. I. Livingstone elected Minister of
18 (a) 11 August 1916
Rev. I. Livingstone inducted as Minister of
20 (b) 6 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - GRAHAM STREET EDINBURGH
Presentation made to Rev. B. Bindman on behalf of Congregation of prior to moving to Newcastle
26 (b) 4 February 1916
Rev. J. Furst refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
Rev. S. Lipson conducts military service at
16 (b) 1 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - GREAT
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz compares Yom Kippur with Elijah in sermon at
12 (a) 13 October 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz delivers Drosche at
9 (b) 21 April 1916
Intercession service held at
14 (b) - 15 (a) 7 January 1916
Jessie Englander marries S.C. Goldman [Capt. Yorkshire Light Infantry] at
26 (a) 1 December 1916
Members of Hampstead Selborne and Archaeological Society visit
33 (a) 24 March 1916
Presentation of Sepher Torah to
21 (a) 8 September 1916
Rabbi D. Kohn-Zedek lectures on present and future state of Jewry at
22 (b) 10 March 1916
Rev. Posner reads services at
17 (a) 15 September 1916
S. Levy retires from honorary duties at
32 (b) 22 September 1916
SYNAGOGUES - GREAT ALIE STREET
Annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 3 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - GREAT DUBNO
Destroyed with Jewish burial ground in action
19 (a) 14 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - GREAT LEEDS
Barmitzvah for John Nathaniel Behrens held at
30 (b) 22 September 1916

Discussion on financial situation at meeting of congregation of
24 (a) 28 July 1916
Editorial on financial difficulties of
6 (b) 28 July 1916
Military service held at
13 (b) 28 April 1916
Presentation made to A. Feldman on behalf of members of
18 (b) 21 January 1916
Rev. M. Abrahams refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
Special service for children held at
14 (b) 20 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - GREAT LIVERPOOL
Congregation votes grant to Rev. H. Cooperstein on his resignation
19 (a) 14 January 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
18 (b) 8 December 1916
23 (b) 30 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - GREAT MANCHESTER
Chanucah treat given to choir at
14 (b) 29 December 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches at on Pastoral visit
19 (a) 21 July 1916
Editorial on Roll of Honour unveiled at
8 (a) 22 September 1916
Manchester Zionist Association arranges service in memory of Dr. Herzl at
18 (b) 21 July 1916
Memorial service for Capt. J.E. Rothband held at
12 (a) 11 August 1916
Memorial service for Theodor Herzl held at
22 (a) 28 July 1916
Presentations made to
23 (a) 27 October 1916
Rabbi B. Salomon preaches against conscientious objections and gives examples in the Bible of Jews in war at
20 (b) - 21 (a) 24 March 1916
Special service held at unveiling of Roll of Honour tablet
28 (b) 22 September 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Kitchener by Rabbi B. Salomon in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - GREAT PETROGRAD
Memorial service for Prof. Kovalevsky held at
8 (b) 28 April 1916
SYNAGOGUES - GREENFIELD STREET
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 29 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - GRIMSBY
J.S. Fox lectures on education and Zionism at
24 (a) 3 March 1916
Purim service held at
28 (b) 24 March 1916
Rev. I.S. Fox preaches at
25 (a) 25 February 1916

Rev. I.S. Fox preaches on Hebrew song and language at
20 (a) 21 January 1916
Rev. I.S. Fox preaches to children at
27 (a) 4 February 1916
Rev. I.S. Fox refers to anniversary of declaration of war in service at
12 (a) 11 August 1916
Rev. I.S. Fox refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916

SYNAGOGUES - HAMBRO
Millie Joseph marries Rev. S. Gross at
29 (a) 28 January 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Felix A. Davis in sermon by Rev. W. Esterson at
12 (a) 3 November 1916

SYNAGOGUES - HAMMERSMITH
Choral service on eve of Simchas Torah held at
26 (a) 27 October 1916
Doris Freedman marries Abraham Lynes at
17 (b) 1 September 1916
Editorial on appointment of Rev. J. Harris as Temporary Assistant to Minister at
8 (a) 17 November 1916
Rev. J. Harris appointed Temporary Assistant Minister at
26 (b) 17 November 1916
Rev. S. Lipson refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
17 (b) 16 June 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Chayim Maccoby by Rev. S. Lipson at
17 (a) 14 April 1916

SYNAGOGUES - HAMPSTEAD
Edna Phillips marries 2/Lt. Samuel G. Joseph at on July 6th
18 (a) 9 June 1916
Rev. E. Levine preaches on "Marriage: The Jewish Ideal" at
32 (a-b) 24 November 1916

SYNAGOGUES - HANLEY
Chanucah service for children held at
16 (a) 29 December 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Herman attends
27 (a) 4 February 1916

SYNAGOGUES - HIGHBURY NEW PARK
Rabbi D. Kohn-Zedek appeals for support of local Talmud Torah Schools and Yeshivah Etz Chayim in sermon at
21 (a) 23 June 1916

SYNAGOGUES - HIGHER BROUGHTON MANCHESTER
Chanucah service held at
14 (b) 29 December 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches at on Pastoral visit
19 (a) 21 July 1916
Rev. M. Abrahams preaches at
22 (b) 3 March 1916
Rev. M.M. Cohen refers to death of Mrs. B. Kostoris in sermon at
21 (b) 28 January 1916

SYNAGOGUES - HIGHTOWN MANCHESTER
Meeting and election of officers for
23 (a) 30 June 1916
N. Marks presents curtain for Ark to in memory of Samuel Mendel
30 (b) 22 September 1916

SYNAGOGUES - HOLY LAW AND BETH HAMIDRASH MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 19 May 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
20 (b) 26 May 1916
SYNAGOGUES - HOLY LAW MANCHESTER
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches at on Pastoral visit
19 (a) 21 July 1916
Rabbi M.B. Dagutski preaches on preventing children desecrating the Sabbath at
22 (a) 6 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - HOPE PLACE LIVERPOOL
Decision by Congregation that members in forces retain membership and seats free of charge
17 (b) 26 May 1916
Rev. I. Freeman preaches in intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
Rev. I. Friedeberg preaches at
13 (a) 21 April 1916
Rev. I. Raffalovich conducts study of Agadah at meetings of Mishnah Study Circle at
27 (a) 24 March 1916
Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches in intercession service at
20 (b) 7 January 1916
Rev. I. Raffalovich presents curtain and covers to
12 (a) 18 February 1916
Rev. I. Raffalovich refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - HULL
Rev. H.M. Bendas preaches in intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
SYNAGOGUES - JEWS' HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM
Tribute paid to memory of Felix Arthur Davis in service at
12 (b) - 13 (a) 3 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - KAHAL CHASSIDIM MANCHESTER
Meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 2 June 1916
36 (b) 24 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - KOVNER MANCHESTER
Rabbi Yoffey appeals on behalf of Polish and Russian Jews' Relief Fund in sermon at
16 (a) 28 April 1916
SYNAGOGUES - LANGSIDE GLASGOW
Consecration of
22 (b) 7 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - LAUDERDALE ROAD
Rev. M. Gaster preaches on "Honour Thy Father and Thy Mother" at
15 (a-b) 16 June 1916
Rev. M. Gaster preaches on "Man's Time and God's" at
9 (a-b) 13 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - LEEDS
Barmitzvah of M. Abrahams at
18 (b) 12 May 1916
SYNAGOGUES - LEICESTER
Rev. A.N. Newman refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916

Tribute paid to memory of Lady Israel Hart by Rev. A.N. Newman at
17 (a) 28 April 1916
SYNAGOGUES - LENNOX STREET DUBLIN
Presentation made to Rev. A. Gudansky on behalf of members of
22 (b) 7 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - LEYTON
Committee adopts resolution of protest at dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
8 (b) 31 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - LIBERAL JEWISH
Gladys M. Joseph marries Lawrence S. Woolf on 2nd July at
22 (b) 16 June 1916
I. Abrahams lectures on "The Saturday Sabbath and its Difficulties" at
16 (a-b) 17 November 1916
Letter from Rabbi I.I. Mattuck on being always open for private worship
16 (b) 17 November 1916
L.P. Jacks lectures on "The Peril of the Soul" at
22 (b) 10 March 1916
Rabbi I.I. Mattuck lectures on "Our Aims" at
22 (a) 7 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - LITTLE ALIE STREET
Memorial service for Theodor Herzl held at
22 (a) 28 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - LLANDUDNO
Rev. E. Berry conducts intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
SYNAGOGUES - LLANELLY
Rev. E.M. Levy elected Minister at
25 (a) 11 February 1916
SYNAGOGUES - LOWER BROUGHTON MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) 15 December 1916
Meeting of Committee and election of delegate to Shechita Board
19 (b) 19 May 1916
SYNAGOGUES - MANOR PARK
Discussion on amalgamation with at annual meeting of Upton Park Synagogue
26 (a) 22 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - MERTHYR
Mr. Grewsner presents mantle for Scroll of the Law to
22 (b) 1 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - MODENA
Father E. Mortara attends on Yom Kippur
10 (b) 17 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - MONTREAL SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE
Rev. M. De Sola preaches on Judaism and patriotism at
16 (a-b) 12 May 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NEW
Presentations made to
26 (b) 15 December 1916
Sylvia Lipman marries Wolfe Gorfunkle at
26 (b) 7 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NEW AND BETH HAMIDRASH MANCHESTER
E. Glassberg presents Bibles and prayer books to
20 (a) 4 August 1916

Meeting and election of officers for
20 (b) 26 May 1916
Rev. M.M. Cohen refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NEW BLACKPOOL
Opening ceremony, consecration and election of officers for
20 (a-b) 28 January 1916
W.W. Ashley visits
24 (a) 3 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NEW BRIGGATE LEEDS
Annual meeting and election of officers for
23 (b) 11 February 1916
Decision by Council of to retain seats of members in forces until return
13 (a) 14 July 1916
Editorial on decision by Council to maintain full membership, without charge, for members in forces
8 (b) 14 July 1916
Meeting of Council of
20 (a) 10 March 1916
Memorial service for Theodor Herzl held at
22 (b) 28 July 1916
Rabbi H. Hurwitz officiates at memorial service for Jewish forces fallen in the War
24 (b) 25 February 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NEW CARDIFF
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (a) 1 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NEW DALSTON
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) 16 June 1916
Presentations made to
18 (b) 20 October 1916
Rev. A. Littenberg elected First Reader at after 10 years at Bradford Synagogue
23 (b) 14 April 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NEW HEBREW SHEFFIELD
Annual meeting and election of officers for
24 (b) 7 April 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NEW MANCHESTER
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches at on Pastoral visit
19 (a) 21 July 1916
Presentations made to
18 (a) 23 June 1916
Tribute paid to memory of George Shaffer by Rev. M.M. Cohen in sermon at
22 (b) 15 December 1916
Vote of condolence with S. Levinson on death of wife passed at meeting of Council of
24 (a) 3 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NEW NEWCASTLE
A. Segal presents mantle for Sepher Torah to
15 (b) 20 October 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for
24 (b) 28 July 1916
I. Brodie called as minister and teacher at
25 (a) 25 February 1916

Reception follows installation of Rev. I. Brodie as Minister at
28 (b) 17 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NEW ROAD
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) 26 May 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NEW STAMFORD HILL
Authorities provide extra accommodation in Marcus Samuel Hall for worship during Holy Days
19 (a) 22 September 1916
Discussion on salaries of officials of held at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
14 (b) 12 May 1916
Letter from A. Harris on election of representative to Board of Deputies
16 (a) 26 May 1916
Letter from E.A. Woolf on
18 (b) 2 June 1916
Letter from R. Cohen on election of representative to Board of Deputies
16 (a) 19 May 1916
Special service held for Chevra Kadisha at
15 (b) 17 March 1916
"What is Judaism?" sermon preached by Rev. A. Raffalovitch at
15 (a-b) 28 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NEW WEST END
Board of Management submits for election Rev. E. Levine as Minister and Reader at
6 (a) 18 February 1916
Dorrit Van den Bergh marries Gerald L. Schlesinger [Capt. Somerset Light Infantry] at
26 (a) 1 December 1916
Editorial on appointment of Rev. E. Levine as Minister at
5 (a) 18 February 1916
Letter from L.H. Montagu on children's services at
12 (a) 9 June 1916
Meeting and election of Rev. E. Levine as Minister at
8 (a) 3 March 1916
Memorial service for Lt. Ralph Neville Cullen held at
15 (b) 15 December 1916
Rev. E. Levine inducted as Minister at
11 (b) 14 April 1916
Rev. E. Levine preaches inaugural sermon at
25 (a) 7 April 1916
Rev. E. Levine preaches Singer Memorial Sermon at
22 (a) 2 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NEWPORT (WALES)
Rev. J. Abelson preaches at
28 (b) 17 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NORTH MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
19 (a) 19 May 1916
Annual meeting of
13 (a) 29 December 1916
Chanucah choral service held at
14 (b) 29 December 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz preaches at on Pastoral visit
19 (a) 21 July 1916

Installation of Rev. H. Abrahams as second Reader at
23 (a) 11 February 1916
Mantle for Sepher Torah presented to
30 (b) 22 September 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NORTH SHIELDS
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz donates towards cost of repairing structure
17 (a) 10 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NORTHAMPTON
Hospital Sunday service held at
20 (a) 4 August 1916
Rev. D. Wasserzug conducts military service at
18 (b) 22 December 1916
Special parade for divine service for Jewish forces at
20 (b) 17 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NORWICH
Rev. A.A. Green conducts military service at
10 (b) 18 February 1916
13 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NOTTING HILL
Annual meeting and election of officers for
20 (b) 12 May 1916
Election of representative at Board of Deputies
22 (b) 26 May 1916
Letter from M. Davis on vacancy and salary for Reader at
16 (b) 29 December 1916
Letter from "X.Y.Z." on vacancy and salary for Reader at
22 (a) 22 December 1916
Lucy Levinson marries Samuel Caplan at
23 (b) 14 April 1916
Rev. H. Caplan resigns as Minister at
26 (a) 27 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - NOTTINGHAM
Memorial service for Theodor Herzl held at
22 (b) 28 July 1916
Military service held on first day of Passover at
10 (b) 14 April 1916
Rabbi J. Kyanski conducts intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
Rev. A. Schloss preaches in intercession service at
21 (a) 7 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - OHEB SHOLOM TEMPLE NORFOLK (UNITED STATES)
Destroyed by fire
10 (b) 10 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - PARIS
Editorial on presence of French President at
8 (a) 2 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - PARK PLACE MANCHESTER
Chanucah military service held at
10 (a) 29 December 1916
Confirmation service held at
14 (b) 9 June 1916
Intercession service held at
19 (a) 7 January 1916
Rev. J. Phillips preaches in intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
Rev. J. Phillips refers to Ald. Frankenburg and his testimonal fund in sermon at
13 (b) 9 June 1916

Rev. J. Phillips refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - PHILPOT STREET GREAT
J. Israelstam preaches at
12 (a) 18 February 1916
Memorial service for Rabbi Maccoby held at
20 (a) 23 June 1916
Rev. A. Adelman conducts service in memory of Dr. Herzl at
21 (b) - 22 (a) 28 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - PLYMOUTH
Rabbi Tarshish lectures on Yeshivah Etz Chayim in London at
21 (b) 7 January 1916
Rev. L. Falk appeals on behalf of Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum in sermon at
28 (b) 24 March 1916
Rev. L. Falk appeals on behalf of South Devon and East Cornwall Hospital in sermon at
21 (b) 16 June 1916
Rev. L. Falk conducts intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
Rev. S. Lipson conducts military service at
17 (b) 7 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - POPLAR ASSOCIATE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) 26 May 1916
Election of Secretary of
26 (b) 3 November 1916
N.B. Walters celebrates silver wedding by entertaining members on Purim
33 (a) 24 March 1916
Presentations made at
25 (a-b) 7 April 1916
Summary Presidential Report
25 (b) 11 February 1916
SYNAGOGUES - PORTSMOUTH
Chanucah military service held at
16 (a) 29 December 1916
Rev. I. Livingstone preaches at
15 (a) 15 September 1916
Rev. I. Phillips preaches in intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
Rev. J. Abelson preaches in intercession service at
21 (b) 7 January 1916
Rev. J. Abelson refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - PRINCE'S ROAD LIVERPOOL
Annual service in aid of funds of Liverpool Hebrew Philanthropic Society held at
36 (b) - 37 (a) 24 November 1916
Chanucah military choral service held at
15 (a) 29 December 1916
Choral service held at in aid of hospitals
19 (a) 14 January 1916
Circumstances leading to dismissal of Rev. J.S. Harris from ministry at
20 (b) 10 March 1916

Editorial on dismissal of Rev. J.S. Harris from ministry at on ground of conscientious objection
7 (a-b) 10 March 1916
Editorial on reinstatement of Rev. J. Harris as Minister of
9 (a-b) 14 April 1916
Rev. A. Coleman holds a Siyyun at
21 (a) 14 April 1916
Rev. I. Raffalovich preaches at
13 (a) 21 April 1916
Rev. S. Friedeberg preaches in intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
20 (b) 7 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - QUEEN'S PARK GLASGOW
Chanucah service held at
15 (a) 29 December 1916
D. Heilbron donates railings and gate surrounding in memory of wife
13 (a) 14 July 1916
Election of Reader and Bal Koreh and presentation made to
19 (a) 5 May 1916
SYNAGOGUES - RADZIVILOFF
Fire destroys
12 (b) 18 August 1916
SYNAGOGUES - RAMSGATE
Barmitzvah of R. Ginsburg, youngest Canadian soldier, at
16 (b) 3 March 1916
Memorial tablet to Capt. Robert Sebag-Montefiore unveiled in vestibule of
19 (a) 3 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - RICHMOND
Consecration of by Chief Rabbi
13 (a) 30 June 1916
Donations to establishment of
16 (a) 23 June 1916
Letter from A. Howitt advertising consecration of
20 (a) 23 June 1916
Letter from A. Howitt appealing to Jewish residents in Thames valley to support proposed
22 (a) 11 February 1916
Opening ceremony for
13 (a) 7 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - RICHMOND STREET EDINBURGH
Rabbi J. Rabbinowitz refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - RUMANIAN MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
20 (b) 17 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - RYDAL MOUNT MANCHESTER
Memorial service for W. Brown held at
18 (b) 21 January 1916
Rabbi H. Levien appeals for support of local charitable institutions in sermon at
16 (b) 13 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SAPT
C. Levy saves Scroll of the Law from burning building
16 (b) 12 May 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SHANGHAI
Slow progress in building
9 (a) 1 September 1916

SYNAGOGUES - SHAW STREET LIVERPOOL
Annual meeting and election of officers for
21 (a) 1 December 1916
Meeting of Congregation
15 (b) "and" 16 (b) 9 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SHEFFIELD
Dayan H.M. Lazarus preaches in annual Hospital Sunday Service at
27 (a) 4 February 1916
Intercession service held at
16 (a) 29 December 1916
Rabbi B.I. Cohen conducts military service at
8 (b) 29 September 1916
Rabbi B.I. Cohen preaches in intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
Rabbi B.I. Cohen refers to death of Aaron Rosenbloom in sermon at
21 (a) 14 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SHEPHERD'S BUSH
Annual meeting of
14 (b) 3 November 1916
Establishment of building fund for acquisition of suitable premises for
16 (a) 30 June 1916
Meeting and election of Secretary of Building Fund
26 (b) 3 November 1916
Presentations made to
18 (b) 13 October 1916
Sepher Torah and other gifts presented to
21 (a) 8 September 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTH EAST LONDON
Presentation made to Rev. N. Goldston on behalf of members of
30 (b) 17 March 1916
Presentations made to and by Rev. N. Goldston to celebrate silver wedding and 25 years' ministry at
31 (b) 24 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTH HACKNEY
Bessie Blachman marries Israel Socker at
22 (a) 21 July 1916
Chanucah service held at
12 (b) 29 December 1916
Portrait of S.J. Shonman placed in Boardroom
22 (b) 10 March 1916
Presentations made to
24 (b) 30 June 1916
29 (a) 28 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTH MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
24 (b) 25 February 1916
Chanucah service held at
14 (b) 29 December 1916
May Simon marries Harry Dagutsky at
18 (b) 7 January 1916
Rev. I. Simon refers to dismissal of Rev. J. Harris in sermon at
24 (a) 17 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTH PORTLAND STREET GLASGOW
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) 17 November 1916

Editorial on fire at
8 (a) 2 June 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches at
23 (b) 3 March 1916
Silk surplice presented to
31 (a) 22 September 1916
Two Scrolls of Law burnt in fire at
20 (a) 2 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTHAMPTON
J. Hyams presents silver bells for Sepher Torah at in celebration of silver wedding
24 (b) 7 April 1916
Rev. M.L. Gordon conducts military service at
16 (a) 15 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SOUTHEND AND WESTCLIFF
Consecration of Scroll of the Law at
15 (b) 20 October 1916
Presentation made to
20 (a) 8 December 1916
Service for children held at
16 (a) 29 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
15 (a-b) 4 February 1916
Letter from "Sephardic" on care of
16 (b) 1 September 1916
Meeting of Elders and election of officers for
20 (b) 7 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE LAUDERDALE ROAD
Rev. M. Gaster preaches in intercession service at
15 (a-b) 7 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE MANCHESTER
Intercession service held at
19 (a) 7 January 1916
Meeting of Yehidim and election of officers for
18 (b) 12 May 1916
Miss Hamwee marries A. Shabetai at
16 (b) 13 October 1916
Rev. M. Gaster preaches on communal organisation of Israelites at
23 (b) 28 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SPITAL SQUARE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 18 August 1916
Rev. S. Hyman preaches on redemption of Israelites from Egypt at
22 (b) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SPITALFIELDS GREAT
General meeting and election of Rabbi for Congregation
29 (a) 28 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - ST. JOHN'S WOOD
Discussion on election of Reader for at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
11 (a) 28 July 1916
Letter from "Queen Square House" on successor to Rev. E. Levine at
18 (b) 24 March 1916
Rev. A. Katz officiates at services held at
15 (a) 17 March 1916

Rev. E. Levine's move to New West End Synagogue creates vacancy at
8 (b) 25 February 1916
Rev. H.L. Price completes 25 years service at
11 (b) 18 February 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Annie Woolf by Rev. H.L. Price at
6 (b) 29 December 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Felix A. Davis in sermon by Rev. H.L. Price at
12 (a) 3 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - STEPNEY CRTHODOX
Mrs. I. Solomons unveils tablet commemorating presentation of Almenar by Stepney Orthodox Jewish Ladies' Society to
24 (b) 30 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - STOKE NEWINGTON
Members in forces recorded on scroll of vellum
17 (b) 21 July 1916
Memorial service for Theodor Herz held at
22 (a) 28 July 1916
Rabbi H. Cohen presents stained glass window to
21 (b) 21 January 1916
Rabbi H. Cohen refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - STRANGEWAYS MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for
36 (b) 24 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SUNDERLAND
Chanucah service for children held at
16 (a) 29 December 1916
Collection of sum to pay mortgage on
28 (b) 17 March 1916
Memorial service for War dead held at
13 (b) 10 November 1916
Pte. N. Muscat preaches at
17 (a) 28 April 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches on 55th anniversary of establishment of
21 (a) 19 May 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches preaches in intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
21 (b) 7 January 1916
Rabbi Salis Daiches refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
18 (a) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - SWANSEA
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at
17 (b) 16 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - TOLEDO
History of building on recognition by Spanish Academy of History as historical monument
11 (a) 14 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - TREDEGAR
Presentation made to L.B. Rosenbaum [2/Lt.] at
12 (b) 4 February 1916
SYNAGOGUES - UNITED AND BETH HAMIDRASH HAGODOL MANCHESTER
Presentations made to
23 (a) 27 October 1916

Set of Shass presented by family of E. Brown to
21 (a) 7 July 1916
Siyum Hagodol of the Mishna and Tracate Baba Bathra held at
16 (b) 13 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - UNITED MANCHESTER
A. Baum unsuccessful in sueing Trustees and Committee of for return of money advanced for purposes of the Synagogue
22 (b) 3 March 1916
Decision by the Chancellor in Chancery Court in action brought by A. Baum against co-trustees of
26 (a) 24 March 1916
Rabbi M. Turetzky preaches on "Hachzokas Hatorah" at
16 (a) 10 November 1916
Rev. A.E. Silverstone preaches at
23 (a) 27 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - UNITED NEWCASTLE
Caretaker fined for failing to draw blinds at Synagogue
22 (a) 14 April 1916
SYNAGOGUES - UPTON PARK
Discussion on amalgamation with East Ham and Manor Park Synagogues at annual meeting of
26 (a) 22 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - VICTORIA AND CHELSEA
Chanucah service held at
12 (b) 29 December 1916
First service held at
24 (b) 6 October 1916
L. Levene-Davis presents Almenar to in memory of son
22 (b) 10 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - VINE COURT
Annual meeting and election of officers for
26 (b) 15 December 1916
29 (a-b) 28 January 1916
Memorial service for J. Victor held at
22 (a) 2 June 1916
SYNAGOGUES - WALLASEY
Annual Hospital Sunday service held at
24 (b) 30 June 1916
Chanucah service held at
16 (a) 29 December 1916
Sophie Endbinder marries Lewis Brizman at
24 (a) 3 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - WALTHAMSTOW
Committee adopts resolution of protest at dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
8 (b) 31 March 1916
SYNAGOGUES - WANDSWORTH AND BALHAM
Presentations made to
18 (a) 11 August 1916
SYNAGOGUES - WELLINGTON ROAD
Chanucah children's service held at
12 (b) 29 December 1916
Meeting and election of President
26 (b) 15 December 1916
Presentations made to
18 (b) 20 October 1916
26 (a) 27 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES - WEST CENTRAL
Consecration of
15 (a) 18 August 1916

SYNAGOGUES - WEST END TALMUD TORAH AND BIKUR HOLIM
Annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 28 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES - WEST HAM (ASSOCIATE)
L. Abrahams presents covers for reading desk and pulpit to
26 (b) 3 November 1916
SYNAGOGUES - WEST HARTLEPOOL
J. Franks conducts service at
25 (a) 15 December 1916
Rabbi S. Calman conducts service at
16 (b) 1 September 1916
Rev. W. Hirsch preaches in intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
21 (b) 7 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - WEST LONDON
Annual meeting, summary report and election of officers for
24 (b) 24 March 1916
Letter from "A Member" on conduct at
12 (a) 13 October 1916
Letter from "An Old Member" on behaviour in arriving late for services at
17 (a) 6 October 1916
Letter from "An Old Member" on conduct at
12 (a) 20 October 1916
Letter from J.S. Lewis on remedy for bad behaviour at
12 (a) 13 October 1916
Letter from "L.D.W." on attendance at
12 (a) 20 October 1916
Rev. I. Harris preaches on tercentenary of death of William Shakespeare at
13 (a) 28 April 1916
Rev. J. Strauss preaches on "The Preservation of Israel" at
17 (a) 15 September 1916
Rev. M. Joseph conducts confirmation service at
11 (a) 23 June 1916
Rev. M. Joseph preaches on conscientious objection at
19 (b) - 20 (a) 7 April 1916
Rev. M. Joseph preaches in intercession service at
15 (b) - 16 (a) 7 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - WESTERN
Annual meeting and election of representative at Board of Deputies
22 (b) 26 May 1916
Consecration of small synagogue attached to
13 (a) 22 December 1916
SYNAGOGUES - WESTERN HULL
Chanucah service held at
21 (b) 22 December 1916
Rev. S. Gross preaches in intercession service held at
21 (a) 7 January 1916
SYNAGOGUES - WOOLWICH AND PLUMSTEAD
M. Barnett, 'part time' Jewish Minister at, remanded on charge of failing to report under Military Service Act
14 (a) 1 September 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 9 June 1916
39 (a) 24 November 1916

SYNAGOGUES - YORK
Military service held at
11 (a) 9 June 1916
Rev. I. Richmond conducts military service at
18 (b) 6 October 1916
Rev. M. Abrahams conducts military service at
11 (b) - 12 (a) 15 September 1916
20 (a-b) 28 July 1916
SYNAGOGUES ATTENDANCE
Letter from "L.D.W." on attendance at West London Synagogue
12 (a) 20 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES, BEHAVIOUR IN
Letter from "A Member" on conduct at West London Synagogue
12 (a) 13 October 1916
Letter from "An Earnest Jewess" on
14 (b) 1 September 1916
Letter from "An Old Member" on behaviour in arriving late for services at West London Synagogue
17 (a) 6 October 1916
Letter from J.S. Lewis on remedy for bad behaviour at West London Synagogue
12 (a) 13 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES, FINANCES OF
Discussion on salaries of officials of New Synagogue Stamford Hill held at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
14 (b) 12 May 1916
SYNAGOGUES, INFLUENCE OF
Editorial on article by Lt. B.L.Q. Henriques on waining influence of Synagogues on young Jews in East End of London
5 (b) 20 October 1916
SYNAGOGUES, PROVINCIAL
Editorial on reports of progress at annual meeting of
6 (a-b) 26 May 1916
SYNE, LESLIE
Passes medical examination at London University
11 (a) 4 August 1916
SYRIA
Distribution of prizes to pupils of Alliance Israelite Universelle schools in Busrah
10 (b) - 11 (a) 30 June 1916

TAFFEL, ABRAHAM
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
22 (a) 21 July 1916
TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD
Speaks in support of Jewish farmers and immigration at Jewish Farm School in Bucks County, Pennsylvania
10 (a-b) 23 June 1916
TAILORING TRADE
Settlement of strike in Cardiff by Jewish tailors demanding bonus for increased cost of living
17 (a) 28 April 1916
TALAAT, BEY
Turkish Interior Minister interviewed by S.S. McClure on Zionism
20 (b) 4 August 1916
TALBOT, S. [Pte. Honourable Artillery Company]
Wounded in action
15 (b) 15 December 1916
TALMUD
Letter from M. Schwartz on
34 (b) 24 November 1916
Rev. Samuel Daiches lectures on "The Study of the Talmud in Spain" in University Extension Course on "The Spanish Period of Jewish History" at Toynbee Hall
16 (a) 14 April 1916
TALMUD TORAH FOR GIRLS
Editorial on
7 (b) - 8 (a) 3 March 1916
TALPES, L. (Miss)
Wins reading competition held by Manchester Jewish Amateur Dramatic Society
14 (b) 20 October 1916
TAMPOWSKY, I. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 3 November 1916
TAMSHE, ABRAHAM
Leib Robman (refugee from Kovno) seeks information on from London
14 (b) 1 September 1916
TAMSHE, SARAH
Leib Robman (refugee from Kovno) seeks information on from London
14 (b) 1 September 1916
TANBURN, H.S.
Awarded prize at Clifton College
11 (a) 4 August 1916
TANENBAUM, SADIE
Notice of marriage to Jack Cash
1 (b) 14 January 1916
TANNENBAUM, JANE
Notice of death
2 (b) 15 December 1916
TARLO, SHABSY MYER
Notice of death
2 (b) 16 June 1916
TARSHISH, Rabbi
Lectures on Yeshivah Etz Chayim in London at Plymouth Synagogue
21 (b) 7 January 1916

TARSHISH, GABRIEL
Musha Tarshish seeks information on sister-in-law in Leeds through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
TARSHISH, MARJORIE
Passes piano examination of Royal Academy of Music in Liverpool
12 (a) 29 December 1916
TARSHISH, MINNIE
Passes piano examination of London College of Music in Liverpool
10 (a) 28 April 1916
TARSHISH, MUSHA (refugee from Zhosly)
Seeks information on sister-in-law Gabriel Tarshish in Leeds through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
TASHKOWSKI, J.
Elected President of Woolwich and Plumstead Synagogue
39 (a) 24 November 1916
TATIANA, Grand Duchess
Fund of donates in aid of distressed Jews
15 (b) 21 January 1916
TATTENBAUM, ABRAHAM
Chairs lecture on "What Zionism Really Is" at Newcastle Junior Zionist Society
19 (b) 16 June 1916
Chairs lecture on "Zionism and the Younger Generation" at Newcastle Junior Zionist Society
26 (b) 22 September 1916
Chairs meeting of Newcastle Junior Zionist and Literary Society
21 (b) 2 June 1916
Chairs meeting of Newcastle Junior Zionist Society
18 (b) 21 July 1916
Chairs mock tribunal held at Newcastle Junior Zionist Society
21 (a) 30 June 1916
Chairs opening of new premises for Newcastle Junior Zionist Society
24 (a) 22 December 1916
Elected Chairman of Newcastle Junior Zionist Society
24 (b) 6 October 1916
Elected President of Newcastle Junior Zionist Society
18 (b) 19 May 1916
Lectures on Jewish financiers at Hatchiah Society
22 (a) 14 January 1916
Lectures on "The Conversion of Jews" at Hatchiah Society
29 (a) 4 February 1916
TATTENHAM, H.
Lectures on "Conversion of the Jews" at Newcastle Junior Zionist Society
18 (a) 26 May 1916
TAUBER, MARCUS (refugee from Lublin)
Seeks information on mother Mrs. David Schneider in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
TAVRIGER, LOUIS
Editorial on death of in Liverpool
9 (a) 27 October 1916

Notice of death
2 (c) 27 October 1916
Tribute paid to memory of
24 (a) 27 October 1916
TAVROGES, JOSEPH
Passes London University examination
11 (a) 4 August 1916
TAYAR, ACHILLES J.
Relates names of various Jewish soldiers stationed or in hospital in Malta
25 (b) 28 January 1916
Relates observation of Passover in Malta by French and English troops
16 (b) 26 May 1916
TAYLOR, HERMAN LOUIS
Notice of marriage to Miss Raie Helena Shockett
1 (c) 31 March 1916
Presentation made to on behalf of Newcastle Jewish Board of Guardians
22 (a) 14 April 1916
TAYLOR, J. [Pte. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
TAYLOR, J.H.
Elected Secretary of Council of United Jewish Friendly Societies
27 (b) 17 November 1916
Publication in Yiddish press of article "The English Stage of today and its attitude to Jews" by
22 (a) 19 May 1916
TAYLOR, JOSEPH
Chairs meetings of Founders and Guarantors to Mortgage Deed to elect representatives on Board of Management of Manchester Jewish Hospital
19 (b) 19 May 1916
Congratulated on 70th birthday at meeting of Council of Higher Broughton Hebrew Congregation Manchester
22 (a) 6 October 1916
Congratulated on 70th birthday at meeting of Executive of Manchester Talmud Torah School
28 (b) "and" 30 (b) 22 September 1916
Presentation made to on 70th birthday at Manchester Jewish Hospital
22 (a) 6 October 1916
TAYLOR, LOUIS
Awarded medal for attending Damer National School Dublin every day for 7 years
14 (a) 7 January 1916
TAYLOR, M. [Pte. West Riding Regt.]
Wounded in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
TAYLOR, N. [Pte. Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
TAYLOR, SAM (1)
Chairs lecture on "The Needs of Provincial Jewry" at Blackpool Jewish Literary Society
25 (b) 11 February 1916

Elected representative of Blackpool Hebrew Congregation at Board of Deputies
21 (a) 26 May 1916
Letter from on opposition to Board of Deputies
22 (b) 14 July 1916
TAYLOR, SAM (2)
Entertains poor children to matinee at Palace Pictures Bolton
20 (a) 21 January 1916
TCHECHENKELI, M.
Defends Jews in Duma
12 (a) 7 April 1916
TCHENKELI, Deputy
Speaks against Progressive Bloc in Duma for failing to do anything for Jews
11 (a) 14 July 1916
TEASDALE, J.C.
Lectures on "The National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children" at Newport (Wales) Jewish Literary Society
24 (b) - 25 (a) 28 January 1916
TEDESCO, VIRGINIA TREVES
Death of authoress 'Cordelia' in Milan
11 (a) 6 October 1916
TEITLEMAN, M.
Chairs debate held between Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Debating Society and Edinburgh University Jewish Society
18 (b) 8 December 1916
Elected Honorary Vice President of Glasgow Jewish Young Men's Debating Society
31 (a) 22 September 1916
TEITLEMANN, Rev. I.M.
Reads prayers at consecration of Central Synagogue Edinburgh
22 (a) 14 April 1916
TELFER, HENRY A. [Lt. Yorkshire Light Infantry]
Killed in action
14 (b) 14 July 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 14 July 1916
Tribute paid to memory of by Rev. H.L. Price
15 (a) 14 July 1916
TEMPLE, DAVID
Notice of death
2 (b) 5 May 1916
TEMPLE, SENDER LIEB
Notice of death
2 (a) 1 September 1916
TEMPLER, Rabbi BERNHARD
Jewish Chaplain in Austrian Army awarded Gold Cross for Merit
10 (a) 14 April 1916
TENEN, ABRAHAM
Awarded scholarship at Southall Street School Manchester
24 (a) 28 July 1916
TENENBAUM, J.
Elected Secretary of Woolwich and Plumstead Synagogue
39 (a) 24 November 1916
TENNENBAUM, J. [Pte. London Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 13 October 1916

TENNENBAUM, J. [Pte. London Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 13 October 1916
TENNENS, N. [Pte. Grenadier Guards]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
TENSER, J.
Presentation made to on behalf of Liverpool Hebrew Brotherhood Tontine Society
20 (b) 22 December 1916
TESTIMONIALS
Letter from Edward A. Jospeh on value of
13 (a) 29 December 1916
Letter from "Honoris Causae" expressing jaundiced view of
13 (a) 22 December 1916
THEATRE
Interview with A. Yorke and R. Leonard on "'Potash and Perlmutter' in Society"
10 (a-b) "and" 18 (a) 13 October 1916
THOMAS, B.
Notice of marriage to Lina Marcus
1 (d) 27 October 1916
THOMAS, I.C.
Elected Treasurer of Leicester Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 19 May 1916
THOMAS, J. ROCHELLE
Donates to sale to be held at Christies' in aid of British Red Cross Society and order of St. John
12 (a) 10 March 1916
THOMPSON, ELSIE
Passes examination of Associated Board at Mazenod College
11 (a) 4 August 1916
THOMPSON, SILVANUS
Tribute paid to memory of by H. Gollancz
16 (b) 16 June 1916
THON, Dr.
Acquitted of promoting sale of National Fund stamps in Palestine
18 (a) 31 March 1916
Elected Director of Palestine Zionist Bureau at Jaffa and Chairman of American Relief Fund
24 (b) 3 March 1916
THURSZ, RAPHAEL
Passes medical examination at London University
22 (a) 14 January 1916
TIEMAN, H. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
8 (b) 17 November 1916
TIGER, MAX
Notice of marriage to Esther Adelman
1 (b) 21 July 1916
TILCEN, M.G.
Elected Secretary of Junior Section of Stepney Sinai Association
17 (a) 15 September 1916
25 (a) 28 July 1916
Elected Secretary of Stepney Sinai Association
18 (b) 10 November 1916

"TIMES"
Editorial on increase in price of
7 (a) 17 November 1916
TISINBOM, ESTHER [Mrs. BENJAMIN TISINBOM]
Notice of death
2 (a) 1 September 1916
"TO RUHLEBAN AND BACK, A GREAT ADVENTURE IN THREE PHASES"
Review of book by G. Pyke
25 (b) - 26 (a) 26 May 1916
TOBIAS, BENJAMIN
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
22 (a) 21 July 1916
TOBIAS, J. [Pte. Rifle Brigade]
Missing in action
14 (b) 28 July 1916
TOBIAS, L. (Mrs.)
Chairs meeting of Cardiff Daughters of Zion Association
17 (b) 10 November 1916
TOBIAS, LILY
Letter from on conscientious objectors
13 (b) "and" 14 (b) 4 February 1916
TOBIAS, M. [Pte. East Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
TOBIAS, M.S. [Lt. South African Horse]
Promoted Staff Captain
10 (a) 29 December 1916
TOBIAS, P.V. (Mrs.)
Elected President of Cardiff Daughters of Zion Association
20 (b) 21 January 1916
TOBIAS, S. [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 September 1916
TOBIAS, W.V.
Appointed Lieutenant Western Universities' Battalion
Expeditionary Force
16 (a) 12 May 1916
TOFF, JACK [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Awarded Military Medal
12 (a) 24 November 1916
TOLEDANO, C.A.
Letter from on enlistment of Russian born Jews
12 (b) 25 August 1916
TOLEDANO, STELLA
Notice of death
2 (b) 22 December 1916
TOLEDO SYNAGOGUE
History of building at recognition by Spanish Academy of
History as historical monument
11 (a) 14 July 1916
TOLKOWSKY, MARCEL
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
TOLSTOI, Count I.
Death of in Petrograd
11 (a) 30 June 1916
TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS
Letter from M. Epstein appealing for photographer to record
in Alderney Road Cemetery
12 (b) 18 August 1916

TOMCHE TORAH SOCIETY
Letter from Dayan A. Feldman on
26 (b) 27 October 1916
Letter from J.W. Rosenthal on
26 (b) 27 October 1916
Letter from "Perplexed" on
25 (a) 3 November 1916
TOMKIN, I.
Elected Treasurer of Dublin United Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 14 January 1916
Lays foundation stone for new Hall for Dublin United Hebrew Congregation
22 (a) 26 May 1916
Treasurer of Building Committee for Greenville Hall in Dublin
18 (b) 8 September 1916
TOMKIN, I. (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of Dublin Jewish Ladies' Charitable Society
25 (a) 11 February 1916
TOMSK
Death of Herzl Zam [Capt. Russian Army] in
10 (b) 3 March 1916
TONNSTEIN, ALMA
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
TONYPANDY HEBREW CONGREGATION
Election of officers for
16 (b) 1 September 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
13 (b) 14 July 1916
TOOHY, L.
Released from Ruhleban Internment Camp
8 (a) 9 June 1916
TOPAL, BESSIE
Notice of marriage to Bert Weinstein
2 (a) 23 June 1916
TORAIN, PHOEBE
Notice of marriage to Harry Harrison
2 (a) 17 November 1916
TORONTO TALMUD TORAH HEBREW CLASSES
Renovation of buildings and method of instruction updated
8 (b) 7 July 1916
TORONTO ZIONIST INSTITUTE
Sunday classes for girls held at
8 (b) 7 July 1916
TORRES, SYDNEY (SAUL) D. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Circumstances leading to death of
8 (b) 22 December 1916
Killed in action
8 (b) 22 December 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 15 December 1916
TOSHYNSKI, J.
Released from Ruhleban Internment Camp
8 (a) 9 June 1916
TOUBKIN, JULIUS
Notice of marriage to Miriam Toubkin
1 (c) 24 March 1916
TOUBKIN, MIRIAM
Notice of marriage to Julius Toubkin
1 (c) 24 March 1916

TOUROVER, RAPHAEL
Passes London University examination
18 (b) 13 October 1916
"TOWARDS A LASTING SETTLEMENT"
Review of book edited by C.R. Buxton
24 (b) 10 March 1916
TOWER HAMLETS CADET CORPS
B.J. Friend [Capt.] promoted Honorary Colonel of
20 (b) 17 March 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz consents to be Honorary Chaplain for
29 (a) 4 February 1916
Entertainment follows inspection of
21 (b) 21 January 1916
TOYNBEE DRAMATIC SOCIETY
Performs "Dr. Wakes' Patient" at Cripplegate Institute
TOYNBEE HALL
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz lectures on "Jewish Mysticism" in "Spanish Period of Jewish History" series for University Extension Course at
22 (a) 7 April 1916
Dayan Mendelsohn lectures on Maimonides in University Extension Course on Spanish Period of Jewish History at
18 (b) 31 March 1916
Discussion on organising collection on Purim Day in aid of funds for Jewish War Relief Victims at conference of members of London Synagogues and Societies in
20 (a) 17 March 1916
E. Adler lectures on "The Marranos" in University Extension Course on Spanish-Jewish History at
12 (b) 12 May 1916
I. Abrahams lectures on "The Spanish Period in Jewish History" in London University Extension Course at
13 (a-b) 3 March 1916
Letter from A.D. Lewis on lecture by I. Abrahams at in series of University Extention Lectures on Spanish-Jewish History
16 (b) 10 March 1916
Mrs. R.N. Salaman lectures on "Hebrew Poetry of the Period" in University Extension Course on Spanish Period in Jewish History at
24 (b) 24 March 1916
N. Sokolow lectures on Judah Leib Kantor at
22 (a) 14 January 1916
Rev. J. Abelson lectures on "Expulsion of Jews from Spain" in University Extension Course on Spanish-Jewish History at
16 (b) 19 May 1916
Rev. M. Gaster lectures on the Chazars in University Extension Course on Spanish-Jewish History at
16 (b) 10 March 1916
Rev. Samuel Daiches lectures on "The Study of the Talmud in Spain" in University Extension Course on Spanish-Jewish History at
15 (b) - 16 (a) 14 April 1916
S. Landman lectures on "Theodor Herzl and the Zionist Organisation" in University Extension Course on "Makers of Zionism" at
24 (b) 3 March 1916
S.A. Hirsch lectures on "Religious Disputation" in University Extension Course on Spanish-Jewish History at
21 (a) 5 May 1916

TRADES UNION CONGRESS
Editorial on
6 (a) 15 September 1916
Editorial on resolutions tabled for
6 (a) 1 September 1916
Resolution on Jewish question passed at
9 (b) 15 September 1916
Resolution on Jewish question submitted for discussion at
15 (a) 1 September 1916
TRADITION
Rabbi H. Gollancz preaches on "The Sanctiity of Tradition" at Brondesbury Synagogue
17 (b) - 18 (a) 5 May 1916
TRAGHEIM, BERNARD
Notice of death
2 (a) 1 December 1916
TRAGHEIM, ERNEST [Cpl. Royal Engineers]
Killed in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
Tribute paid to memory of by Rev. M.H. Segal
18 (b) 14 July 1916
TRAININ, AUDREY
Awarded medal for elocution at Poetry Society examinations
14 (b) 21 July 1916
TRAMPE, ERNST
Death of theologian in Berlin
10 (b) 10 March 1916
TRAY, M. [Pte. South Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
TREDEGAR
C. Rosenbaum awarded mathematics degree at University of South Wales and Monmouthshire
13 (b) 14 July 1916
TREDEGAR HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
20 (a) 12 May 1915
Rev. H. Olivestone appointed Minister of
25 (a) 28 January 1916
TREDEGAR SYNAGOGUE
Presentation made to L.B. Rosenbaum [2/Lt.] at
12 (b) 4 February 1916
TREE OF LIFE YESHIVAH
Siyum held at
25 (b) 14 July 1916
TREININ, M.
Member of deputation to Gen. Shuvayeff appealing for exemption of Crown Rabbis from military service
8 (a) 19 May 1916
TREISMAN, MARK
Passes medical examination at London University
11 (a) 4 August 1916
TRENNER, J. (Mrs.)
Reads selections from her poetical works at meeting of Poetry section of Societe Internationale de Philogie, Sciences et Beaux-Arts
26 (a) 22 December 1916

TRENNER, JOSEPH
Elected President of Jewish Board of Guardians West Central Aid Society
18 (a) 5 May 1916
Elected representative of West Hartlepool Hebrew Congregation on Board of Deputies
20 (a) 21 January 1916
Elected Vice President of Society for Providing Strangers with Meals on Sabbath and Holy Days
18 (a) 5 May 1916
Lectures om "The Abuse of Reading" at Literary and Social Union
20 (b) 4 August 1916
Re-elected representative of West Hartlepool Hebrew Congregation to Board of Deputies
21 (a) 19 May 1916
TREVAX, SOLOMON
Notice of death
2 (b) 4 August 1916
TRIEFUS, P. [2/Lt. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 December 1916
TRING
Editorial on resignation of Lord Rothschild from Urban District Council as protest over resolution on supervision of aliens
8 (a) 23 June 1916
TRING NATURAL HISTORY MUSEUM
Lord Rothschild conducts members of Jewish Association of Arts and Science on visit to
23 (a) 25 February 1916
TRITTON, C. ERNEST
Letter from appealing for support for Hospital Sunday
8 (b) 23 June 1916
TROOSTWYK, ALEC
Fined 40 shillings on charge of wilful damage at Benjamin Bros.
20 (b) 4 August 1916
TROTSKEY, NATHAN N.
Arranges concert for Honorary Collectors' Union at Manchester Jewish Hospital Honorary Collectors' Union
26 (b) 24 March 1916
Arranges concert for Manchester Jewish Hospital Honorary Collectors' Union
19 (a) 7 January 1916
Elected Secretary of honorary collectors for Manchester Jewish Hospital
23 (b) 11 February 1916
TROUBMAN, C.S.
Letter from appealing for assistance at Bazaar in aid of Jewish Victims of the War arranged on behalf of Million Penny Fund at Whitechapel Art Gallery
11 (b) 4 August 1916
Reports on finances at meeting held at Marcus Samuel Hall Stamford Hill in support of Million Penny Fund for Relief of Jews Suffering Through War
20 (a) 7 July 1916

TRUMPELDOR, JOSEPH [Capt.]
Arrives in London to recruit Russian born Jews in British Army
21 (a) 27 October 1916
Delivers speech in Hebrew at service held in Alexandria on 1st anniversary of establishment of Zion Mule Transport Corps
13 (b) - 14 (a) 28 April 1916
"TRUTH ABOUTH THE DARDANELLES"
Review of book by S.A. Moseley
16 (b) 29 September 1916
TS(C)LAFF, (Miss)
Presentation made to on behalf of Committee of Manchester Ivriah School for Girls prior to leaving for United States
26 (a-b) 24 March 1916
Presentations made to on behalf of members of Manchester Ivriah Society prior to moving to United States
22 (a) 7 April 1916
TUBERCULOSIS
Editorial on establishment of fund for Jewish consumptives to celebrate jubilee of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
8 (a) 6 October 1916
Establishment of fund to assist consumptive Jews at meeting of Glasgow Jewish Board of Guardians
16 (b) 13 October 1916
TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION LEEDS JEWISH BRANCH
Annual meeting of
27 (a) 17 March 1916
Annual meeting, summary report, and election of officers for
14 (b) - 15 (a) 9 June 1916
J. Friend speaks on after care of consumptives at meeting of Executive Committee of
24 (b) 7 April 1916
TUCHMAN, DORA
Editorial on appointment of as Marriage Secretary to Birmingham Hebrew Congregation
8 (b) 30 June 1916
TUCHMAN, JEANNETTE [Mrs. LOUIS B. TUCHMAN]
Notice of death
2 (a) 10 March 1916
TUCK, Sir ADOLPH
Moves adoption of accounts at meeting of Council of Jews' College
12 (a) 28 July 1916
Welcomes Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz to reception after service at Central Synagogue
12 (b) 20 October 1916
TUCK, GUSTAVE
Treats patients and staff with dinner at Home and Hospital for Incurables
28 (b) 4 February 1916
TUCK, RAPHAEL & SONS
Produces facsimile souvenirs of letter from Lord Kitchener to be sold for benefit of Lord Kitchener National Memorial Fund and British Red Cross Fund
18 (a) 18 August 1916
Reproduces copies of picture "Silent Night" by B.F. Gribble
21 (b) 5 May 1916
22 (a) 2 June 1916

Reproduction of letter from Lord Kitchener entrusted to for publication
25 (b) 14 July 1916
TUCK, W.R. [Capt. London Regt.]
Promoted Major
14 (a) 30 June 1916
TUCK, ZILLAH
Marriage arranged with Harry Flatau at Bayswater Synagogue
21 (b) 21 January 1916
22 (a) 14 January 1916
Marries Harry Flatau at Bayswater Synagogue
29 (a) 4 February 1916
Notice of marriage to Harry Flatau
1 (c) 4 February 1916
TUCKER, D.J. [Pte. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
TUDOR HOUSE CONVALESCENT HOME
Central Concert Company gives concert at
31 (a) 17 March 1916
TULA
Attempts to frustrate Vice Governor's scheme to exile refugees settled in
8 (b) 15 September 1916
Governor refuses permission for Jewish refugees to settle in province
8 (b) 7 July 1916
TUNIS
Death of Italian Guiseppe Lumbros in
11 (a) 21 January 1916
TURGILL, ANNA [Mrs. LOUIS TURGILL]
Notice of death
2 (b) 28 April 1916
TURK, M.
Elected Treasurer of Southampton Hebrew School
22 (a) 10 March 1916
TURKEY
A.I. Elkus may succeed H. Morgenthau as United States Ambassador if he retires
8 (b) 5 May 1916
A.I. Elkus new United States Ambassador to
9 (b) September 1916
A.J. Amateu appointed Secretary to A.I. Elkus, American Ambassador
10 (b) 22 September 1916
Ambassador A.I. Elkus offers assistance to Jews in need in Ottoman Empire
10 (a) 8 September 1916
Editorial on appointment of A.I. Elkus as United States Ambassador at Constantinople
6 (a) 21 July 1916
Editorial on change of United States Ambassador to
6 (a) 5 May 1916
Editorial on discussion by H. Morgenthau with Turkish Ministry on sale of Palestine to Zionists after the War
5 (a) 26 May 1916
Editorial on retirement of H. Morgenthau from post of United States Ambassador to
6 (b) 28 April 1916

Fires started by aeroplane raid threaten destruction of Smyrna
11 (b) 10 March 1916
H. Morgenthau discusses with Turkish Ministry sale of Palestine to Zionists after the War
6 (b) 26 May 1916
H. Morgenthau lectures at New York Merchants' Association on Turkish offer for him to join Turkish Cabinet
15 (a) 24 March 1916
H. Morgenthau resigns as United States Ambassador in Constantinople to
8 (a) 28 April 1916
Jewish professors at Constantinople University
11 (a) 12 May 1916
President W. Wilson nominates A.I. Elkus as United States Ambassador to
8 (b) 21 July 1916
Publication of letters on sympathetic attitude of French Government to Ottoman subjects descended from Spanish Israelites who settled in France
8 (b) - 9 (a) 21 July 1916
TURNER, A. [Cpl. Army Pay Corps]
Student from Jews' College serves in army
15 (b) 21 January 1916
TURNER, ABRAHAM JOSEPH
Notice of death
2 (b) 22 December 1916
TURNER, Sir ALFRED EDWARD [Maj.Gen.]
Agrees to be patron of Jewish Naval and Military Association
19 (a-b) 14 April 1916
TURNER, BELLE
Marries Eli Daiches in Chicago
8 (a) 19 May 1916
Notice of marriage to Eli Daiches
2 (a) 12 May 1916
TURNER, C. [Pte.]
Relates admiration for Zion Mule Transport Corps under fire
15 (a) 22 September 1916
TURNER, SARAH
Notice of death
2 (b) 18 August 1916
TURNIPS
M.H. Navab presents 4,000 lbs to Yezd Ohabe Aniyim
14 (a) 17 March 1916
TURTLEDOVE, Rev. S.
Arranges re-establishment and election of officers for Lurgan Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of the War
6 (b) 18 February 1916
TURTLETAUB, I.
Chairs debate at London Junior Zionist Society
18 (b) 21 July 1916
Chairs lecture on "Jewry's Outlook" at meeting of London Junior Zionist Societys
23 (a) 28 July 1916
Chairs lecture on "The Future of Palestine"
19 (a) 27 October 1916
Chairs lecture on "The National Conception in Jewish History" at London Junior Zionists
25 (a) 3 November 1916

Chairs literary evening held at London Junior Zionist Association
24 (b) 6 October 1916
Chairs meeting and elected President of London Junior Zionist Society
14 (b) 11 August 1916
Lectures on "Miracles and Revelations" at London Junior Zionist Society
14 (a) 29 September 1916
TUTTON, OLIVE
Passes Poetry Society elocution examination at London University
23 (a) 28 July 1916
TWO HEADED EAGLE
Organisation issues pamphlets on ritual crimes at entrance to Kieff gymnasium
10 (b) 21 April 1916
TYM, HYMAN
Notice of marriage to Minnie Winnie Winefield
1 (b) 29 December 1916
TYPHUS
Epidemic in Palestine
9 (a) 1 September 1916
Epidemic subsiding in Palestine
8 (b) 15 September 1916
Orthodox Jews defy ban to bury dead according to Jewish rights on account of epidemic in Suleyeff
8 (a) 13 October 1916
TZEIREI YEHUDA (YOUNG JEWRY)
Establishment of in Poland to protect labour interests and establish evening classes for study of the Bible and Talmud
8 (b) 15 September 1916

ULITZKY, M.
Acquitted of promoting sale of National Fund stamps in Palestine
18 (a) 31 March 1916
ULLMANN, JOSEPH
Elected representative of Western Synagogue at Board of Deputies
22 (b) 26 May 1916
UMANKSI, NELLIE
Celebrates marriage to Leon Simon in Masonic Hall in Leeds
23 (a) 7 April 1916
UMANSKI, AUGUSTA
Scholastic career of on appointment as Assistant Medical Officer at Infectious Diseases Hospital Seacroft, Leeds
19 (a) 5 May 1916
UMANSKI, ESTHER ELLEN (NELLIE)
Notice of marriage to Leon Simon
1 (b) 7 April 1916
UMANSKI, JOSEPH VICTOR
Acadamic career on being awarded Bachelor of Science degree at Leeds University
12 (b) 14 July 1916
UMANSKI, JUDITH D.
Awarded Intermediate Leeds City Scholarship
13 (a) 14 July 1916
UMANSKI, MOSES
Chairs lecture on "Modern Jewish Decorative Art" at Leeds Jewish Institute
13 (a) 14 July 1916
Chairs lecture on "Our Daughters" at Leeds Herzl-Moser Institute
23 (a) 28 January 1916
UNGAR, S.
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Bishop Street Synagogue Manchester
12 (b) 14 July 1916
Presents silver Yod to Bishop Street Synagogue Manchester on occasion of Barmitzvah of son
20 (b) 16 June 1916
UNION JACK CLUB
Letter from H.E. Morgan on contributing to Extension Fund for
17 (b) 12 May 1916
UNION OF HEBREW AND RELIGION CLASSES
Exchange of correspondence between A.M. Woolf and F.I. Lyons on
14 (b) 2 June 1916
Letter from "A Member of the St. John's Wood Synagogue" on A. Woolf and
11 (b) 16 June 1916
UNION OF JEWISH LITERARY SOCIETIES
A.E. Franklin chairs lecture on "The Art of the Russian and Polish Jews" at
29 (a) 28 January 1916
B. Grad lectures on "The Legal Position of the Russian Jews" at
21 (a) 12 May 1916
Election of Secretary for
26 (a) 27 October 1916

L. Pilichowsky lectures on "The Art of the Russian and Polish Jews" at
21 (b) 21 January 1916
Letter from M. Myers appealing on behalf of
23 (a) 17 March 1916
UNION OF JEWISH WOMEN
Annual meeting and re-election of officers for
18 (a) 4 February 1916
Discussion on women working on the land at meeting of
16 (b) 23 June 1916
Editorial on account of work of in annual report
7 (b) 21 January 1916
Meeting of General Committee of
17 (b) 2 June 1916
Operates stall at British Women Workers' Exhibition
21 (b) 5 May 1916
Summary annual report of
21 (a) 21 January 1916
UNION OF RUSSIAN TOWNS
Protests against anti-Semitic literature in military Hospitals
10 (a) 8 September 1916
UNITED COUNCIL OF LANDSMANSCHAFT SOCIETIES
Delegates attend Conference at which records of Jewish Friendly Societies United Council relating to Conjoint Committee were read
18 (a) 15 December 1916
UNITED STATES
A. Gold wins National Amateur Typewriting Contest at Chicago Business Show
24 (a) 22 December 1916
Agenda at annual convention of Federation of American Zionists
18 (a) 26 May 1916
A.I. Elkus, Ambassador to Turkey, offers assistance to Jews in need in Ottoman Empire
10 (a) 8 September 1916
A.I. Elkus may succeed H. Morgenthau as Ambassador to Turkey if he retires
8 (b) 5 May 1916
Anonymous gift of 50,000 dollars promised towards erection of new building for Albany Jewish Young Men's Hebrew Association
10 (a) 2 June 1916
Belle Turner marries Eli Daiches in Chicago
8 (a) 19 May 1916
Burnett Immigration Bill re-introduced into Congress
10 (a) 11 February 1916
C. Adler appointed Acting President of New York Jewish Theological Seminary
11 (a) 4 February 1916
C.A. Wimpfheimer donates 150,000 dollars to endow department of Surgery of the Stomach at Mount Sinai Hospital in New York
8 (b) 9 June 1916
Career of Abraham J. Levy, veteran of American Civil War, on death in Mobile
9 (a) 28 April 1916
Career of Col. Felix Rosenberg on death in Cleveland
9 (a) 28 April 1916

Career of Abraham J. Levy, veteran of American Civil War, on death in Mobile
9 (a) 28 April 1916
Career of Col. Felix Rosenberg on death in Cleveland
9 (a) 28 April 1916
Career of Judge Mayor Sulzberger on retirement as Judge President of Court of Common Pleas in Philadelphia
11 (a) 21 January 1916
C.H. Lauchheimer appointed Brigadier General of Marine Corps
8 (a) 20 October 1916
Death of author and impressario Robert Grau
10 (b) 8 September 1916
Death of Emma Lewisohn [Mrs. Adolph Lewisohn] in New Jersey
8 (b) 25 August 1916
Death of Mrs. Louis Marshall in New York
10 (b) 23 June 1916
Death of Nathan Cohen, Jew without a country, in New York
10 (b) 31 March 1916
Dinner given to J. de Haas in New York to mark 25 years activities on behalf of Zionist movement
17 (a) 5 May 1916
Editorial on appeal made to Pope Benedict XV by Jews in on behalf of distressed Jews in Eastern Europe
5 (a) 5 May 1916
Editorial on Burnett Immigration Bill ammended by Committee of Congress
8 (b) 25 February 1916
Editorial on change of Ambassador to Turkey
6 (a) 5 May 1916
Editorial on collection made for relief of Jewish sufferers in New York
7 (b) 4 February 1916
Editorial on collection made for Russian War Victims in
5 (b) 29 December 1916
Editorial on confirmation of appointment of L.D. Brandeis as Judge of Supreme Court
5 (a-b) 9 June 1916
Editorial on lecture by J. Schiff on emancipation of Jews at New York Immigrant Aid Society
10 (a) 24 March 1916
Editorial on message from President Wilson to clarify terms for which each side are fighting
5 (a) 29 December 1916
Editorial on missionary revival in
7 (b) - 8 (a) 11 February 1916
Editorial on neutrality of
7 (b) - 8 (a) 8 September 1916
Editorial on number of Jews elected to House of Representatives and Senate
8 (a) 22 December 1916
Editorial on retirement of H. Morgenthau from post of Ambassador to Turkey
6 (b) 28 April 1916
Editorial on retirement of Justice Brandeis
6 (b) 18 August 1916
Editorial on scheme by Prof. Zehring to resettle all Polish Jews in Palestine and
8 (a) 16 June 1916

Editorial on speech made by S. Wise to American Conference as reported in "Jewish World"
5 (b) 28 April 1916
Editorial on successor to S. Schechter as President of New York Jewish Theological Seminary
8 (a) 11 February 1916
Establishment of Federation of New York Charities
9 (a) 28 July 1916
Establishment of First New York Volunteers being a Jewish Regiment non sectarian in character
9 (a) 21 July 1916
Executive Organisation Committee publicises American Jewish Congress
11 (a) 16 June 1916
F. Schwarz rescues girl from sea off Longport New Jersey
13 (b) 6 October 1916
Family of Morris Lasker donates 75,000 dollars to Philadelphia National Farm School to erect building known as Lasker Hall
16 (a) 24 November 1916
H. Morgenthau lectures at New York Merchants' Association on Turkish offer for him to join Turkish Cabinet
15 (a) 24 March 1916
H. Morgenthau resigns as Ambassador in Constantinople to Turkey
8 (a) 28 April 1916
Inauguration of study of Yiddish at Wisconsin University
16 (a) 24 November 1916
Intention of Bath Beach Congregation Sons of Israel to commemorate 20th anniversary by erecting synagogue costing 100,000 dollars
9 (a) 28 July 1916
Interest in scheme by Dr. Magnes to lend 6 million pounds to foreign Jews for their recovery after the War
12 (b) 24 November 1916
Interview with playwright L.N. Parker on interpretation of Disraeli and Joseph on stage in England and
14 (a-b) 7 April 1916
J. Rosenwald donates 500,000 dollars to establishment of medical college in Chicago
8 (a) 8 December 1916
Jews from Poland and Lithuania migrate to
10 (b) 21 January 1916
J.H. Schiff awarded honorary degree of Doctor of Commercial Science by New York University
8 (b) 7 July 1916
L. Finkelstein, Polish born resident of Chicago, celebrates 108th birthday
9 (a) 10 November 1916
L. Marshall establishes "The Florence Marshall Memorial Fund" to further religious education of Jewish girls in New York
9 (a) 28 July 1916
L.D. Brandeis resigns from Executive Committees of War Sufferers' and Jewish Congress Organisation Committee
8 (a) 18 August 1916
L.D. Brandeis takes seat on Bench of Supreme Court
8 (b) 9 June 1916

Letter from President W. Wilson on reasons for nominating L.D. Brandeis for Associate Justice of the Supreme Court
8 (a) 26 May 1916
"Mentor" comments on cooperation between Anglo-Jews and Jews in
9 (a-b) September 1916
Mrs. J. Fels announces intention to establish Jewish colony in Palestine after the War at meeting of American Zionist Convention
23 (a) 28 July 1916
N. Isaacs appointed Dean of Cincinnati Law School
10 (b) 1 December 1916
Nine years old Rebecca Goldberg travels alone from Yorkshire to Uncle Louis Bernstein, Cape Charles, Virginia
14 (b) 29 September 1916
Oheb Sholom Temple Synagogue Norfolk destroyed by fire
10 (b) 10 March 1916
Opening of Solomon Shechter Memorial Home for Convalescents in Grand View established by local Rumanian Jewish Federation
9 (b) 21 July 1916
P.F. Alba, Catholic, bequeathes to New Orleans Jewish Widows' and Orphans' Home
11 (a) 4 February 1916
Philadelphia Rumanian-American Hebrew Congregation acquires former Baptist Church as Synagogue
9 (a) 28 July 1916
Presentation made to Rabbi M.N.A. Cohen on behalf of Congregation Beth Israel San Diego prior to move to Congregation Beth Israel Hazleton
8 (b) 25 August 1916
President W. Wilson authorises Jewish Relief Day in
12 (a) 4 February 1916
President W. Wilson nominates A.I. Elkus as Ambassador to Turkey
8 (b) 21 July 1916
President W. Wilson nominates Justice L.D. Brandeis member of United States Commission to settle difficulties in Mexican situation
7 (b) 25 August 1916
President W. Wilson nominates L.D. Brandeis as Justice of the United States Supreme Court
10 (b) 4 February 1916
Private library of Solomon Schechter presented to Library of New York Jewish Theological Seminary
8 (a) 18 February 1916
Proceedings at Phildelphia Pre-Congress Conference
12 (a) 14 April 1916
Publication of account by I. Padruzhnik in "New York Yiddish Tageblatt" of German attitude towards Jews
12 (a-b) 25 February 1916
Publication of New Year messages from President W. Wilson and L. Lizzatti in "American Hebrew"
8 (b) 20 October 1916
Rabbi Grodzinsky receives 100,000 roubles for Jewish educational purposes from
10 (a) 23 June 1916
Rabbi M. Meyer, Rabbi of Temple Emanue-El in San Francisco, converts to Zionism
21 (b) 4 February 1916

Ratification of agreement between Conference of Jewish National Organisations and Executive Organising Committee for American Jewish Congress
10 (b) 1 December 1916
Reprint of article in "American Hebrew" on conversionist activity in
13 (a-b) 11 February 1916
Rev. A. Galante appointed Chief Rabbi to Oriental and Levantine Jews in New York
16 (b) 24 November 1916
Rev. D. de S. Pool moves vote of thanks to President W. Wilson on his visit to Federation of Churches of New York
8 (a) 18 February 1916
S. Bamberger elected Governor of State of Utah
10 (b) 1 December 1916
S. Sonneborn donates estate to New York Jewish Educational Alliance to establish summer camp for boys
9 (b) 21 July 1916
S.A. Elkus appointed Assistant Professor of Philosophy at Smith College
11 (a) 3 March 1916
Senate adopts resolution to hold a "Jewish Relief Day" for Jewish sufferers in the War
10 (a) 21 January 1916
Statistics of Jews serving in army
10 (b) 15 December 1916
Sub Committee of Senate Committee on Judiciary supports nomination of L.D. Brandeis as Justice of Supreme Court
8 (a) 19 May 1916
Success of bazaar held by People's Relief Committee for Jewish War Sufferers in New York
6 (b) 19 May 1916
Summary annual report of Jewish Colonisation Association
11 (b) 22 December 1916
W.B. Hackenburg re-elected President of Philadelphia Jewish Hospital
10 (b) - 11 (a) 16 June 1916
W.H. Taft speaks in support of Jewish farmers and immigration at Jewish Farm School in Bucks County, Pennsylvania
10 (a-b) 23 June 1916
UNITED STATES CENTRAL JEWISH RELIEF COMMITTEE
Women's Proclamation Committee of establishes campaign to raise 3,000,000 dollars for benefit of Jewish sufferers in war zone
15 (a) 26 May 1916
UNITED STATES HADASSAH CENTRAL COMMITTEE
Arranges establishment of medical unit to be sent to Palestine
15 (a) 18 August 1916
UNITED STATES JEWISH CONGRESS ORGANISATION COMMITTEE
Discussion on equal rights for Jews at meeting of in New York
10 (a) 11 February 1916
Editorial on meeting held in support of equal rights for Jews in Carnegie Hall by
7 (b) 11 February 1916
Meeting held in support of equal rights for Jews in Carnegie Hall by
10 (a) 11 February 1916

UNITED STATES JOINT DISTRIBUTION COMMITTEE OF FUNDS FOR JEWISH WAR SUFFERERS
Grants agreed at meeting of for refugees in Russia and various organisations in Palestine
12 (b) 18 August 1916
N. Straus contributes 350,000 dollars in Los Angeles to
10 (a) 18 February 1916
To manage campaign to raise funds for relief of Jewish sufferers in Europe and Asia
12 (b) 24 November 1916
UNITED STATES PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Resolution adopted at General Assembly of asking President Wilson that Government should assist in solving Jewish question
24 (a) 7 July 1916
UNITED STATES, RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA
J. Kruk interviews M. Protopopoff on
16 (a-b) 24 November 1916
UNITED STATES TEN MILLION DOLLAR FUND FOR RUSSIAN JEWISH WAR VICTIMS
3,000,000 dollars raised at meeting in New York
10 (a) 29 December 1916
Editorial on success of
5 (a-b) 18 February 1916
UNITED SYNAGOGUE
A. London withdraws acceptance of nomination by Committee of for post of Overseer of the Poor
26 (b) 17 November 1916
Amendment to regulations of Council permitting Jewesses to be appointed to various boards
11 (a) 28 July 1916
Annual report of
12 (b) 10 March 1916
Editorial on amendment to regulations of Council of permitting Jewesses to be elected to various Boards
6 (a-b) 28 July 1916
Editorial on annual report of
7 (a) 10 March 1916
Editorial on Budget Night at meeting of Council of
12 (b) 17 March 1916
Editorial on election of officers for
8 (a) 1 December 1916
Editorial on elections to Council of
5 (b) 10 November 1916
Editorial on elections for Wardens and Boards of Management in annual elections at constituent synagogues of
5 (a) 19 May 1916
Letter from E.L. Walford on bad feeling being generated by United Synagogue's continuing use of term "German Jews" suggesting "Ashkenazim" as alternative
11 (a) 4 August 1916
Letter from J. Prag correcting report of speech made at meeting of Council of
13 (b) 15 December 1916
Letter from Lazarus Cohen complaining that the United Synagogue orthodoxy is almost unidenfiable from reform Judaism
20 (b) 7 July 1916

Letter from J. Prag correcting report of speech made at meeting of Council of
13 (b) 15 December 1916
Letter from Lazarus Cohen complaining that the United Synagogue orthodoxy is almost unidenfiable from reform Judaism
20 (b) 7 July 1916
Meeting of Council of
11 (a-b) 28 July 1916
14 (b) 12 May 1916
15 (a-b) 17 March 1916
Nomination of officers at
16 (a) 1 December 1916
Nominations for Wardens and Boards of Management in annual elections at constituent synagogues of
14 (b) - 15 (a) 12 May 1916
Result of elections at constituent synagogues of
12 (a) - 13 (a) "and" 14 (a) - 16 (a) 19 May 1916
Vote of sympathy with family of Felix A. Davis passed at special meeting of Council of
12 (a-b) 3 November 1916
UNITED SYNAGOGUE AND BETH HAMIDRASH HAGODOL MANCHESTER
Presentations made to
23 (a) 27 October 1916
Set of Shass presented by family of E. Brown to
21 (a) 7 July 1916
Siyum Hagodol of the Mishna and Tracate Baba Bathra held at
16 (b) 13 October 1916
UNITED SYNAGOGUE MANCHESTER
A. Baum unsuccessful in sueing Trustees and Committee of for return of money advanced for purposes of the Synagogue
22 (b) 3 March 1916
Decision by the Chancellor in Chancery Court in action brought by A. Baum against co-trustees of
26 (a) 24 March 1916
Rabbi M. Turetzky preaches on "Hachzokas Hatorah" at
16 (a) 10 November 1916
Rev. A.E. Silverstone preaches at
23 (a) 27 October 1916
UNITED SYNAGOGUE NEWCASTLE
Caretaker fined for failing to draw blinds at Synagogue
22 (a) 14 April 1916
UNIVERSITIES
Establishment of Wilna Popular Jewish University with Yiddish as language of instruction
10 (a) 2 June 1916
UNIVERSITIES, OXFORD
Letter from E. Lipson on services at
9 (b) 13 October 1916
UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS
A.S. Mindel appointed Lecturer in Russian at Manchester University
14 (b) 20 October 1916
UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS - GERMANY
Dr. Yahuda invited to be Professor for study of Hebrew and Jewish literature at Frankfort University
20 (a) 1 December 1916

UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS - POLAND
M. Handelsman appointed Professor of History at Warsaw University
10 (a) 14 January 1916
M.S. Dickstein appointed Professor of Mathematics at Warsaw University
8 (b) 14 January 1916
UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS - RUSSIA
Dr. Mintz appointed lecturer at Saratoff University
8 (b) 28 April 1916
UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS - SPAIN
A.S. Yahuda appointed to Chair of Rabbinical Language and Literature at Madrid Central University
12 (a) 7 January 1916
UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS - TURKEY
L. Schonmann appointed Professor of Public Law at Constantinople University
11 (a) 12 May 1916
UNIVERSITY APPOINTMENTS - UNITED STATES
S.A. Elkus appointed Assistant Professor of Philosophy at Smith College
11 (a) 3 March 1916
UNIVERSITY EXTENSION LECTURES
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz lectures on "Jewish Mysticism" in "Spanish Period of Jewish History" at Toynbee Hall
22 (a) 7 April 1916
Dayan Mendelsohn lectures on Maimonides in "Spanish Period of Jewish History" at Toynbee Hall
18 (b) 31 March 1916
E. Adler lectures on "The Marranos" in "Spanish Period of Jewish History" at Toynbee Hall
12 (b) 12 May 1916
Letter from A.D. Lewis on lecture by I. Abrahams Hall in "Spanish Period of Jewish History" at Toynbee Hall
16 (b) 10 March 1916
Mrs. R.N. Salaman lectures on "Hebrew Poetry of the Period" in "Spanish Period of Jewish History" at Toynbee Hall
24 (b) 24 March 1916
Rev. Daiches lectures on "The Study of the Talmud in Spain" in "Spanish Period of Jewish History" at Toynbee Hall
15 (b) - 16 (a) 14 April 1916
Rev. J. Abelson lectures on "Expulsion of Jews from Spain" in "Spanish Period of Jewish History" at Toynbee Hall
16 (b) 19 May 1916
Rev. M. Gaster lectures on the Chazars in "Spanish Period of Jewish History" at Toynbee Hall
16 (b) 10 March 1916
S.A. Hirsch lectures on "Religious Disputation" in "Spanish Period of Jewish History" at Toynbee Hall
21 (a) 5 May 1916
UPTON PARK SYNAGOGUE
Discussion on amalgamation with East Ham and Manor Park Synagogues at annual meeting of
26 (a) 22 December 1916
UPTON PARK SYNAGOGUE HEBREW AND RELIGION CLASSES
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (a) 14 January 1916
25 (b) 22 December 1916
Pupils entertained at cinema
25 (a) 7 April 1916

UTAH
S. Bamberger elected Governor of
10 (b) 1 December 1916
UTAL, LEWIS
Notice of death
2 (c) 17 November 1916
UTAL, MIRIAM [Mrs. LEWIS UTAL]
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 March 1916

VALENTINE, E. [Pte. Middlesex Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 2 June 1916
VALENTINE, Rev. J.H.
Assists Rev. M. Gaster with conducting marriage of Miss Hamwee and A. Shabetai at Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
16 (b) 13 October 1916
Celebrates 70th birthday in Manchester
35 (b) 24 November 1916
Editorial on 70th birthday of
11 (b) 24 November 1916
Entertains Executive of 2 Manchester Spanish and Portuguese Synagogues on 70th birthday
22 (b) 15 December 1916
Tribute paid to memory of J.H. Cansino [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] by
13 (a) 16 June 1916
VALENTINE, MOSS H.
Conducts confirmation service at Park Place Synagogue Manchester
14 (b) 9 June 1916
Elected Honorary Life President of Manchester Jewish Board of Guardians
13 (b) 9 June 1916
Re-elected Life Vice President of Manchester Jewish Board of Guardians
12 (b) 14 July 1916
VALENTINE, SAUL HENRIQUES
Appointed to Mile End Advisory (Military) Committee
17 (b) 21 July 1916
Chairs annual meeting of subscribers to Old Ford and North Bow Religion Classes
20 (b) 30 June 1916
VALENTINE, S.H. (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of Brixton Synagogue Ladies' Guild
13 (b) 29 September 1916
VALENTINE, V. (Miss)
Elected Secretary of Brixton Synagogue Ladies' Guild
13 (b) 29 September 1916
Elected Treasurer of Brixton and District Jewish Literary and Social Society
18 (a) 9 June 1916
VALLANCE, L. [L/Cpl. Argyll & Sutherland Highland Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 24 November 1916
VALLENCE, DAVIS [Pte. Black Watch Regt.]
Killed in action
8 (b) 21 January 1916
VALLENTINE, ISAAC
Portrait of
viii (a) 24 November 1916
"VALLENTINE'S ALMANAC AND DIARY FOR 5677 AND 5678"
Review of
15 (b) 25 August 1916
VAN BOOLEN, REUBEN
Notice of death
2 (b) 8 September 1916

VAN CLEEF, HELENA [Mrs. N.H. VAN CLEEF]
Notice of death
2 (b) 18 August 1916
VAN DEN BERGH, DORRIT
Marries Gerald L. Schlesinger [Capt. Somerset Light Infantry] at New West End Synagogue
26 (a) 1 December 1916
Notice of marriage to Capt. Gerald L. Schlesinger
1 (b) 1 December 1916
VAN DEN BERGH, HENRY (Mrs.)
Provides tea and supper for staff and inmates of Home for Aged Jews to celebrate golden wedding of parents
25 (a) 3 March 1916
VAN DERVELDE, B. [Pte. Australian Force]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 23 June 1916
VAN DUREN, MARCUS
Notice of death
1 (d) 18 February 1916
VAN GELDER, Sister MATHILDE
Dutch resident maintains health of infants of Jewish refugees from Palestine at Alexandria Jewish Creche
8 (b) 5 May 1916
Presentations made to Dutch nurse after 6 months in charge of Jewish Refugee Hospital in Alexandria prior to return to Apeldoorn Hospital
10 (b) 30 June 1916
VAN GELDEREN, LINA
Presentation made to on behalf of Cape Town Jewish Girls' Association prior to travelling to England
10 (a) 14 January 1916
VAN LEER, M.
Directs concert at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
25 (a) 7 April 1916
VAN NOORDEN, WALTER
Notice of death
1 (b) 21 April 1916
Obituary of
14 (a) 21 April 1916
VAN PRAAGH, HENRY B. [2/Lt. Royal Marines]
Promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 21 July 1916
VAN PRAAGH, L.J. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
VAN PRAAGH, R.B. [2/Lt. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
VAN RAALT, GEORGE FRANCIS
Elected to Foundation Scholarship at Oxford University
10 (b) 26 May 1916
van RAALTE, GEORGE
Awarded exhibition at Cambridge University
32 (b) 24 March 1916
VAN RAALTE, MARCUS
Will of
15 (a) 25 August 1916
VAN RAALTE, Rev. S.P.
Letter from on new Board of Deputies
19 (b) - 20 (a) 16 June 1916

VAN THAL, JOAN
Passes Senior Cambridge Local examination at Minerva College
22 (a) 8 September 1916
VAN WEZEL, HENRY
Notice of death
2 (b) 15 December 1916
VAN ZWANENBERG, JACOB
Notice of death
2 (a) 6 October 1916
VANDENBERG, SAMUEL
Notice of death
2 (b) 3 March 1916
VANDERLINDE, ABRAHAM [Sgt. Norfolk Regt.]
Killed in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 18 August 1916
VANDERLYN, N.
Elected member of Royal Institute of Painters in Water Colours
22 (a) 2 June 1916
VANDERMOLEN, LEW
Notice of marriage to Annie White
1 (c) 7 January 1916
VANDYK, A.A. [Lt. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 29 September 1916
VANDYK, EDWARD [2/Lt. Lincoln Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
17 (a) 21 July 1916
VANGELDER, M. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
VANPRAAG, LOUIS
Notice of death
2 (a) 10 March 1916
VARNAVA, Bishop
Sympathises with Jews in Russia
10 (b) 31 March 1916
VAUDEVILLE ENTERTAINERS
Concert given at Kilburn, Brondesbury and Hampstead Talmud Torah by
25 (b) 14 July 1916
Concert given to members of Jewish Lads' brigade by
18 (b) 10 November 1916
Concert given to wounded soldiers at St. Andrew's Hospital Dollis Hill by
18 (a) 21 July 1916
Establishment of
22 (a) 2 June 1916
VAUGHAN, Father BERNARD
Speaks on suffering of Jews at reception held by Mrs. L. Jouques at Royal Automobile Club
19 (a) 7 July 1916
VEGETABLES
Farmers in Palestine encouraged to grow
15 (a) 18 August 1916

VENICE
R. Rava appointed Commander of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus
8 (b) 25 August 1916
R. Vivante appointed Knight of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus
8 (b) 25 August 1916
VENTURA, MOISE
Professor of Roman Law at Constantinople
11 (a) 12 May 1916
VERBER, REUBEN
Elected Secretary of honorary collectors for Manchester Jewish Hospital
23 (b) 11 February 1916
Notice of marriage to Florrie Chernick
1 (c) 7 January 1916
Presentation made to on occasion of marriage by honorary collectors of Manchester Jewish Hospital
12 (a) 18 February 1916
VERCELLI
Jewish community celebrate 200th anniversary of death of Elia Emanuel Foa
8 (a) 29 September 1916
VERNON, MOSS [Lt. London Regt.]
Promoted Captain
10 (b) 9 June 1916
VERSAILLES
Death of Col. du Paty de Clam in
10 (b) 8 September 1916
VERVILLE, A.
Repudiates declaration in Canadian Parliament by Mr. Boulay that Jews are undesirable immigrants
10 (a) 31 March 1916
VERVOORT, ANDRE
Publisher of book in French on Jews and the War changes his anti-Semitic views and commends loyalty of Jews
12 (a) 28 January 1916
VICKERS [Sgt. Royal Engineers]
Awarded Military Medal
12 (a) 18 August 1916
VICTOR, A.L.
Elected Treasurer of Golders Green Jewish Literary Society
27 (a) 17 November 1916
VICTOR, EMANUEL ABRAHAMS
Notice of death
2 (a) 22 September 1916
VICTOR, JOSEPH
B.A. Fersht delivers memorial address for at West Central Girls' Club for
22 (a) 2 June 1916
Editorial on death of
6 (a) 19 May 1916
Elected Vice President of Jewish Board of Guardians West Central Aid Society
18 (a) 5 May 1916
Examines pupils of Bloomsbury Synagogue Religion Classes
29 (a) 4 February 1916
Memorial meeting held at Joseph Victor Lodge 45 Order Shield of David for
18 (a) 9 June 1916

Memorial service held at Vine Court Synagogue for
22 (a) 2 June 1916
Notice of death
2 (a) 19 May 1916
Obituary and tributes paid to memory of
11 (a) 19 May 1916
Service held in memory of on behalf of Achei Tov Society
24 (a) 26 May 1916
Vote of condolence with family of passed at meeting of
Executive Committee of Council of United Friendly Societies
17 (b) 9 June 1916
Vote of condolence with family of passed at meeting of
Jewish Religious Education Board
11 (b) 19 May 1916
Will of
10 (b) 23 June 1916
VICTOR, M. [Pte. Devon Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 28 July 1916
VICTORIA
Progress of Jewish settlers in Shepparton district of
10 (b) 16 June 1916
VICTORIA AND CHELSEA HEBREW CONGREGATION
Purim service held at home of President of
33 (b) 24 March 1916
VICTORIA AND CHELSEA HEBREW CONGREGATION RELIGION CLASSES
Opening of
22 (b) 26 May 1916
VICTORIA AND CHELSEA SYNAGOGUE
Chanucah service held at
12 (b) 29 December 1916
First service held at
24 (b) 6 October 1916
L. Levene-Davis presents Almenar to in memory of son
22 (b) 10 March 1916
Meeting and election of Minister and Reader and Headmaster
of the Classes
27 (a) 17 November 1916
VICTORIA JEWISH WORKING BOYS' CLUB
Summary annual report of
17 (a) 9 June 1916
VIDIER, M.A.
Review of book "Documents sur les Juifs a Paris au XVIIIe
Siecle ..." completed by
26 (b) 26 May 1916
VIENNA
Death of Arthur Mahler in
10 (b) 16 June 1916
Dr. Gudemann resigns as Chief Rabbi of
10 (b) 10 March 1916
Price of matzos regulated in
12 (b) 14 April 1916
Prof. Zehring lectures on Polish problem
11 (a) 16 June 1916
Rabbi Nobel declines post of Chief Rabbi of
8 (b) 5 May 1916
VIENNA JEWISH COMMUNITY
General meeting of
11 (a) 12 May 1916

VILENSKY, M.
Elected Chairman of Belfast Talmudical Society
26 (b) 4 February 1916
Lectures on "Amos, the Prophet" ar Belfast Dobrei Ibrith Society
22 (a) 10 March 1916
Lectures at Belfast Dobrei Ibrith Society
25 (b) 11 February 1916
Lectures on "Ezekial" at Belfast Dobrei Ibrith Society
27 (b) 4 February 1916
Lectures on "Free Will" at Belfast Dobrei Ibrith Society
14 (a) 18 February 1916
Lectures on "Isaiah" at Belfast Dobrei Ivrith Society
25 (a) 28 January 1916
Lectures on "Man's Place in Nature" at Belfast Dobrei Ibrith Society
22 (a) 10 March 1916
Lectures on "The problem of Judaism now and after the War" at Belfast Dobrei Ibrith Society
25 (b) 25 February 1916
Lectures on "Zionism after the War" at Belfast Dobrei Ibrith Society
24 (a) 3 March 1916
VILENTCHIK, JOSEPH
Slata Vilentchik seeks brother in Manchester
19 (a) 22 December 1916
VILENTCHIK, SLATA (Russian refugee)
Seeks brother Joseph Vilentchik in Manchester
19 (a) 22 December 1916
VINE COURT SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
26 (b) 15 December 1916
29 (a-b) 28 January 1916
Memorial service for J. Victor held at
22 (a) 2 June 1916
VINE, JOSEPH
Awarded free admission to Central High School Manchester
24 (a) 28 July 1916
Awarded scholarship at Southall Street School Manchester
24 (a) 28 July 1916
VINER, DAVID [Pte. Canadian Expeditionary Force]
Killed in action
14 (b) 14 July 1916
Notice of death from wounds
2 (a) 14 July 1916
Wounded in action
15 (a) 26 May 1916
VINITSKY, ABRAM (Russian refugee)
Seeks information on sons Myer Michael, Rubin, Zlata and Feiga Daitch in Glasgow through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
VINNITZA
Governor orders release of Jewish merchants exiled from
8 (a) 20 October 1916
VINOGRADOFF, PAUL
Review of book "Self-Government in Russia" by
17 (b) 29 September 1916
VISBORD, J. [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 September 1916

VISBORD, J. [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 September 1916
VITAL STATISTICS
Editorial on evidence given by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz to National Birthrate Commission
7 (b) - 8 (a) 23 June 1916
8 (a) 30 June 1916
Editorial on views of J. Snowman on evidence given by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz to National Birthrate Commission
8 (a) 30 June 1916
Evidence given by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz on birthrate at inquiry conducted by National Commission instituted by National Council of Public Morals
13 (b) - 15 (a) 23 June 1916
Letter from J. Snowman on evidence given by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz on birth rate
18 (b) - 19 (a) 30 June 1916
"The Jewish Birth Rate" by M. Fishberg
9 (a-b) 18 August 1916
VIVANTE, BENJAMIN S.
Re-elected Treasurer of Spanish and Portuguese Synagogue Manchester
18 (b) 12 May 1916
VIVANTE, RAFFAELLO
Appointed Knight of Order of St. Maurice and St. Lazarus in Venice
8 (b) 25 August 1916
VIZETELLY, FRANK H.
Reminiscences on "Dr. Phillips" being first book by Frank Danby (Julia Frankau)
19 (b) 30 June 1916
VLOSKO, RAIE
Awarded diploma for piano playing at London College of Music
19 (a) 22 September 1916
Awarded scholarship tenable at Trinity College of Music
27 (a) 17 November 1916
VLOSKO, SAMUEL
Awarded diploma for piano playing at London College of Music
19 (a) 22 September 1916
VOGEL, A.
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Sinai Club
20 (b) 16 June 1916
VOGEL, E.
Resigns from Committee of Manchester Sinai League on enlistment
18 (a) 23 June 1916
VOGEL, EVA
Notice of marriage to Jack Deyong
2 (a) 25 August 1916
VOGEL, M. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
"VOICE OF JACOB"
History of Anglo-Jewish Press by Rev. I. Harris on 75th birthday of "Jewish Chronicle"
23 (a) - 25 (a) 24 November 1916

VOLHYNIA
Cancellation of expulsion orders against Jewish refugees from
12 (a) 7 April 1916
Jewish refugees transported to Kursk province from
14 (a) 17 March 1916
VOLOZIN
Petrograd Jewish Committee appeals to Government to postpone transportation of Jews from district of
12 (b) 14 April 1916
VOLUNTARY WORKERS
Jewish Bureau of Social Service publishes vacancies for social workers
20 (a) 14 April 1916
Letter from A. Eichholz appealing for volunteers to assist at East End Social Club for the Jewish Deaf and Dumb
10 (a) 11 February 1916
Letter from L. Montagu appealing for volunteers to assist in restaurant at Emily Harris Home for Jewish Working Girls
11 (b) 19 May 1916
Letter from Rev. A.A. Green on need for women volunteers to assist Care Committees attached to London County Council Schools
13 (a) 10 November 1916
von BONIN, Herr
Distributes pamphlets libelling Jews in Germany
10 (b) 14 January 1916
VON HENLE, JACOB
Government Director in Bavaria for many years
10 (b) 31 March 1916
VON PUTTKAMER, Herr
German Polish Provincial Governor details conditions for population in Poland
17 (b) 7 April 1916
von ROTHSCHILD, Baron EUGEN [Lt. Austrian Dragoons Regt.]
Awarded Silver Clasp to Military Medal for Merit
16 (a) 12 May 1916
VORZANGER, B. [Gnr. Royal Garrison Artillery]
Dies from wounds
6 (b) 21 July 1916
Memorial erected over grave of
12 (a) 15 September 1916
VOS, PHILIP [2/Lt. Norfolk Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 14 July 1916
VOSS, B. [Pte. Army Service Corps]
Wounded accidentally
6 (b) 1 September 1916
VOSS, C. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 3 November 1916
VRYHEID
Dance held in aid of Russo-Polish War Fund in
21 (a) 28 July 1916

WACHMAN, W. & CO.
Arranges concert at Hackney Empire in aid of Russian and Polish Fund
19 (a) 3 March 1916
WACKENHAIM, ABRAHAM
Russian refugee seeks Samuel Wackenhaim in Dublin
17 (a) 1 December 1916
WACKENHAIM, SAMUEL
Russian refugee Abraham Wachenhaim seeks in Dublin
17 (a) 1 December 1916
WACKS, LEOPOLD
Elected President of Leicester Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 19 May 1916
WAGENHEIM, B.
W. Wagenheim (Russian refugee) seeks son in Manchester
19 (a) 22 December 1916
WAGENHEIM, M. (Russian refugee)
Seeks son B. Wagenheim in Manchester
19 (a) 22 December 1916
WAGINHUIGEN, S. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 15 September 1916
WAGNER, J. [Sgt. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
11 (a) 11 August 1916
WAGNER, MORRIS
Notice of death
2 (a) 25 February 1916
WAGNER, R. [Pte. Lancashire Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
WAGNER, S.H.
Speaks on work of the society at annual banquet for Lion Hospital Aid Society
18 (a) 5 May 1916
WAILING WALL
Pasha Djemal offers approach to for Jews willing to pay
11 (a) 3 March 1916
WAINSTEIN, LOUIS
Elected Secretary of Glasgow Jewish Representative Committee
37 (a) 24 November 1916
Letter from inquiring into background of Glasgow Jewish Flag Day
22 (a) 15 December 1916
WAKEY, P.S. (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christies' in aid of British Red Cross Society and order of St. John
12 (a) 10 March 1916
WALDSTEIN, Sir CHARLES
Review of book "Aristo-Democracy" by
17 (a-b) 29 September 1916
WALES
A. Barer lectures on "Nathan the Wise" at Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
18 (a) 7 January 1916
A. Freedman celebrates election as Chairman of Visiting Committee of Swansea Guardians
21 (a) 19 May 1916

A. Hyams lectures on "Education and the Jew" at Cardiff Gemilus Chasodim Society
13 (a) 18 February 1916
A. Liebman entertains in aid of Cardiff war funds
22 (a) 10 March 1916
A.D. Lewis lectures on "The Jew as a Nation" at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
14 (b) 8 December 1916
Annual concert given at Cardiff Young Jewish League
22 (a-b) 3 November 1916
Annual function and election of officers for Bar Kochba Beacon No 22 Order of Ancient Maccabaeans in Cardiff
27 (b) 28 January 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Aberdare and Aberaman Hebrew Congregation
28 (a) 17 March 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Birkenhead Hebrew Congregation
21 (a) 26 May 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
27 (b) 28 January 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Gemilus Chasodim Society
13 (a) 18 February 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Jewish Board of Guardians
22 (a) 10 March 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Jewish Institute
23 (a) 17 November 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
25 (a) 11 February 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Young Jewish League
20 (a) 21 January 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Merthyr and Dowlais Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
24 (b) 7 April 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for New Synagogue Cardiff
22 (a) 1 December 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Newport Hebrew Congregation
15 (b) 20 October 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Swansea Daughters of Zion Association
21 (b) 11 February 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Swansea Hebrew Congregation
25 (a) 27 October 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
24 (b) 6 October 1916
Annual meeting and election of officers for Tredegar Hebrew Congregation
20 (a) 12 May 1916

B. Goldblatt passes examination of London College of Music held in Newport
14 (b) 28 January 1916
B. Grad lectures on Jewish attitude to Russia at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
38 (b) 24 November 1916
B. Grad lectures on "What should be the Jewish Attitude Towards Russia?" at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
24 (a) 17 November 1916
B. Janner chairs meeting of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
20 (b) 23 June 1916
C. Jacobs elected Rose Queen in Cardiff
20 (a) 4 August 1916
C. Rosenbaum awarded mathematics degree at University of South Wales and Monmouthshire
13 (b) 14 July 1916
Chanucah service for children held by Newbridge (Wales) Hebrew Congregation
16 (a) 29 December 1916
Charity concert given at Cardiff Castle Cinema in aid of Young Men's Christian Association Hut Fund
13 (b) 17 November 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz visits Cardiff on Pastoral Tour
11 (b) 16 June 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz visits Merthyr on Pastoral Tour
9 (a) 9 June 1916
Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz visits Newport on Pastoral Tour
9 (a) 9 June 1916
Concert given at Cardiff Jewish Institute
16 (b) 10 November 1916
Concert given by Cardiff Young Jewish League
21 (a) 7 January 1916
Concert given by Swansea Ferry Boys at the Front in aid of Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
22 (a) 22 December 1916
Concert held at Cardiff Empire to bid farewell to band of 3rd Welsh Regiment
21 (b) 14 April 1916
Concerts given at Cardiff and Newport hospitals by Cardiff Jewish Institute Entertainers
13 (a) 21 April 1916
Consecration of new building for Cardiff Hebrew School
24 (b) 28 January 1916
Consecration of new building for Cardiff Talmud Torah erected in memory of Isaac Samuel
20 (b) 14 January 1916
Consecration of tombstone erected to memory of Isaac Samuel in Cardiff
20 (b) 19 May 1916
D.B. Levinson passes Solicitor's examination
15 (b) 25 August 1916
Debate held at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
29 (a) 17 March 1916
32 (a) 24 March 1916
Debate held at Cardiff Young Jewish League
28 (b) 17 March 1916
Debate held between Cardiff Jewish Literary Society and Newport Jewish Literary Society
25 (b) 25 February 1916

D.H. Futorian lectures on "Why the Jews should support Russia" at Cardiff Young Jewish League
13 (a) 21 April 1916
D.H. Futorian lectures on "Why the Jews Should Support Russia" at establishment of Newport Zionist Society
17 (b) 9 June 1916
Discussion on future of classes at meeting of Cardiff Hebrew Education Board
16 (b) 10 November 1916
Discussion on future of new Cardiff Hebrew School held at public meeting
25 (a) 11 February 1916
Discussion on refusal to accept certain Jews as Special Constables at meeting of Merthyr Watch Committee
23 (a) 17 November 1916
E. Barnett & Co. Ltd. arranges for delivery of beef and mutton to London from
22 (a-b) 14 January 1916
Editorial on assistance given by Newport Hebrew Community with various relief funds
8 (a) 21 January 1916
Editorial on establishment of Cardiff Hebrew School in memory of Isaac Samuel
10 (a) 28 January 1916
Editorial on refusal of Merthyr Watch Committee to accept Jews as special constables
8 (a) 17 November 1916
Election of officers for Cardiff Hebrew Congregation
25 (a) 15 December 1916
Election of officers for Cardiff Jewish Troop of Boy Scouts
22 (a) 14 April 1916
Election of officers for Tonypandy Hebrew Congregation
16 (b) 1 September 1916
Election of representative at Board of Deputies at meeting of Newbridge Hebrew Congregation
18 (b) 8 September 1916
Election of representatives at Board of Deputies at meeting of Cardiff Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 19 May 1916
Establishment of Cardiff Hebrew Study Circle
23 (b) 22 December I916
Establishment of Cardiff Hebrew Study Circle at quarterly meeting of Cardiff Young Jewish League
21 (a) 21 July 1916
Establishment of Merthyr Zionist Society
18 (a) 7 January 1916
G. & S.T.A. Instone endow bed in Maternity Ward of King Edward VII Hospital Cardiff
24 (a) 7 April 1916
Gerty Hamburg marries Max Ellenbogen at Cardiff Synagogue
20 (b) 14 January 1916
H. Bentwich lectures on "Zionism: Its Work and Aspirations" at meeting of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association and local Order of Ancient Maccabaeans
18 (a) 31 March 1916
H. Goldberg elected President of Swansea Chamber of Commerce
27 (b) 4 February 1916
H. Weisberg lectures on Jews in the present crisis at Cardiff Jewish Institute
20 (b) 14 January 1916

H. Weisberg lectures on "The Present Position of Zionism" at Swansea Daughters of Zion Association
18 (a) 7 January 1916
H.H. Cohen elected delegate of Birkenhead Hebrew Congregation to Liverpool Shechita Board
25 (a) 11 February 1916
I. Zangwill Lodge Swansea Order Achei Brith and Shield of Abraham establishes fund to assist families of married men in forces
17 (b) 21 July 1916
Inauguration of Llandudno Mishnah and Ein Yaakov Circle
20 (b) 5 May 1916
Isaac Samuel House Cardiff opened as annexe to General Western Hospital to accommodate wounded soldiers
13 (a) 21 April 1916
J. Goldston lectures on the Book of Job at Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
28 (a) 28 January 1916
J. Moore passes piano examination of London College of Music in Cardiff
11 (b) 12 May 1916
J.C. Teasdale lectures on "The National Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children" at Newport Jewish Literary Society
24 (b) - 25 (a) 28 January 1916
J.L. Fraser lectures on "Pages from Modern Jewish History" at Cardiff Jewish Institute
17 (a) 28 April 1916
J.S. Fox lectures on education and Zionism at Grimsby Synagogue
24 (a) 3 March 1916
Lectures on "The Present State of Zionism" held at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
23 (a) 28 July 1916
L.L. Fine re-elected Licensing Justice at Monmouthshire Court of the Quarter Sessions held at Monmouth
26 (b) 4 February 1916
M. Levy resigns as Scoutmaster of Cardiff Jewish Scouts on enlistment
24 (a) 3 March 1916
M. Myers lectures on "Shakespeare and the Jew" at Newport Town Hall
20 (a) 12 May 1916
M. Zeitlin lectures on "Books and their Influence" at Cardiff Young Jewish League
16 (b) 10 November 1916
Meeting of Birkenhead Hebrew Congregation held to promote collections for Fund for Relief of Jewish Victims of War in Russia
25 (a) 11 February 1916
Meeting of Cardiff Daughters of Zion Association
17 (b) 10 November 1916
Meeting of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association and Cardiff Daughters of Zion Association
19 (a) 10 March 1916
Meeting of Cardiff Young Jewish League
18 (a) 13 October 1916
22 (b) 1 December 1916

Meeting of Cathedral Road Hebrew Congregation Cardiff
18 (a) 13 October 1916
Meeting of Committee of Cardiff Hebrew Congregation
21 (a) 22 December 1916
Meeting of Committee of Swansea Russo-Polish Relief Fund
13 (a) 18 August 1916
Meeting and election of officers for Brynmawr Hebrew Congregation
22 (a) 10 March 1916
Meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Master Tailors' Association
31 (a) 22 September 1916
Meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Russian, Polish and Palestine Jewish Relief Fund
16 (a) 13 October 1916
Meeting and election of officers for Cardiff Young Jewish League
28 (a) 24 March 1916
Meeting and election of officers for Newbridge Hebrew Congregation
22 (b) 3 November 1916
Meeting and election of officers for Tonypandy Hebrew Congregation
13 (b) 14 July 1916
Meeting and election of representative of Swansea Hebrew Congregation to Board of Deputies
21 (a) 19 May 1916
Meeting and election of Treasurer for Swansea Jewish Russo-Polish Relief Fund Committee
17 (a) 26 May 1916
Meeting held by Committee of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
24 (b) 6 October 1916
Meeting of subscribers to Cardiff Russo-Polish Fund
18 (a) 21 July 1916
Meeting of Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
19 (a) 27 October 1916
24 (b) 3 March 1916
Memorial service for Theodor Herzl held for Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
22 (b) 28 July 1916
Miss D. Badiel lectures on "The Jews of Medieval England" at Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
38 (b) 24 November 1916
Monthly meeting of Committee of Merthyr Tydvil Polish and Russian Relief Fund
20 (a) 17 March 1916
24 (b) 28 January 1916
Mr. Grewsner presents mantle for Scroll of the Law to Merthyr Synagogue
22 (b) 1 December 1916
Mr. Zeitlin lectures on "New Problems" at Cardiff Young Jewish League
24 (a) 3 March 1916
N. Mass lectures on "Some Famous Jews of the Middle Ages" at Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
18 (b) 31 March 1916
N.S. Burstein lectures on "Elisha ben Abuyah - The Faust of the Talmud" at Merthyr Jewish Literary and Zionist Society
20 (a) 21 January 1916

N.S. Burstein lectures on "Eugenics and the Yiddishe Tochter" at Cardiff Jewish Institute Literary Section
25 (a) 11 February 1916
Officers undertaking collections for sum remitted to Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum on behalf of West Monmouth and Breconshire Jewish Orphan Aid Society
21 (a) 2 June 1916
P. Epstein wins Junior Championship in gala held at Cardiff Ladies' Swimming Club
13 (a) 29 September 1916
Papers read on Zionism at Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
16 (a) 18 February 1916
Presentation made to E. Reuben in celebration of marriage on behalf of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
17 (b) 1 September 1916
Presentation made to H. Solomon on behalf of Cardiff Master Tailors' Association
20 (a) 4 August 1916
Presentation made to L.B. Rosenbaum [2/Lt.] at Tredegar Synagogue
12 (b) 4 February 1916
Presentation made to M. Levi [Pte.] on behalf of Cardiff Boy Scouts
20 (b) 5 May 1916
Presentation made to S. Kremer on behalf of Cardiff Jewish Boy Scouts on enlistment
13 (a) 17 November 1916
Presentation made to S. Shuter on behalf of members of Cardiff Young Jewish League
24 (a) 7 April 1916
Presentations made at Aaron Jacobs Lodge Order Achei Brith Newport
17 (a) 9 June 1916
Presentations made to Aberdare Synagogue
24 (b) 27 October 1916
Presentations made to Brynmawr Synagogue
23 (a) 6 October 1916
Presentations made to M. Zeitlin on behalf of Committee of Cardiff Benevolent Loan Society and Independent Order of Bnei Brith
19 (a) "and" 20 (a) 23 June 1916
Quarterly meeting of Cardiff Young Jewish League
19 (b) 5 May 1916
21 (a) 21 July 1916
22 (b) 3 November 1916
Re-establishment of relief fund for Jewish victims of the War at special meeting of Newbridge Hebrew Congregation
21 (b) 7 January 1916
Red. D.I. Devons appeals on behalf of Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum in sermon at Bangor Synagogue
21 (a) 2 June 1916
Reorganisation and election of officers for Cardiff Hebrew Schools
24 (b) 28 January 1916
Resolution of condolence with family of B.S. Marks passed at meeting of members of Cardiff Hebrew Congregation
26 (b) 15 December 1916

Resolution passed at meeting of Cardiff Jewish Women's Cultural League to change name to Cardiff Daughters of Zion Association and election of officers
20 (b) 21 January 1916
Resolution passed at meeting of Cardiff Trades and Labour Council against deportation of Russian refugees who fail to enlist in British Army
9 (a) 15 September 1916
Rev. A.A. Green solves communal dispute on congregational duty at meeting of Officers and Cardiff Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) - 25 (a) 15 December 1916
Rev. D.I. Devons lectures on "Judea at the Rise of Christianity" at Bangor Jewish Study Circle
37 (b) 24 November 1916
Rev. D.I. Devons lectures on "The last Days of the Jewish State" at Bangor Jewish Study Circle
20 (b) 22 December 1916
Rev. E. Berry conducts intercessions service at Llandudno Synagogue
12 (b) 11 August 1916
Rev. E.M. Levy elected to be Minister at Llanelly Synagogue
25 (a) 11 February 1916
Rev. E.M. Levy and Rabbi Hershovitz lecture on Zionism at Merthyr Zionist and Literary Society
24 (b) 3 March 1916
Rev. H. Jerevitch preaches on synagogue attendance at Cardiff Synagogue
23 (a) 17 November 1916
Rev. H. Jerevitch re-elected Vice President of Cardiff and District Citizen's Union
22 (b) 3 November 1916
Rev. H. Jerevitch refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at Cardiff Synagogue
18 (a) 16 June 1916
Rev. H. Jerevitch refers to neglect of the Synagogue in sermon at Cardiff Synagogue
15 (b) 20 October 1916
Rev. H. Olivestone appointed Minister of Tredegar Hebrew Congregation
25 (a) 28 January 1916
Rev. J. Abelson preaches at Newport Synagogue
28 (b) 17 March 1916
Rev. J. Goldston lectures on "The Life and Times of Moses Maimonides" at Swansea Junior Zionists and Literary Society
17 (b) 10 November 1916
Rev. M. Lubner lectures on "The Revival of Hebrew" at Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
29 (a) 17 March 1916
Rev. P. Friedman elected Reader, Shochet and Teacher to Newbridge Hebrew Congregation
16 (b) 25 August 1916
S. Brodetsky lectures on "Jewish Politics" at Newport Jewish Literary Society
25 (a) 28 January 1916
S. Brodetsky lectures on "The Crisis in Jewry" at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
17 (b) 10 November 1916
S. Burstein lectures on "Elishah ben Abuyah" at Merthyr Zionist and Literary Society
28 (a) 28 January 1916

S. Harris celebrates 100th birthday in Penarth
24 (a) 7 April 1916
S. Instone of Cardiff donates to French Wounded Soldiers' Relief Fund
14 (b) 30 June 1916
S. Pinsky speaks at various venues in Cardiff
23 (b) 22 December I916
Settlement of strike in Cardiff by Jewish tailors demanding bonus for increased cost of living
17 (a) 28 April 1916
Social held at Swansea Junior Zionist and Literary Society
14 (b) 21 April 1916
Success of concert arranged by L. Falkman at Lyceum Theatre Newport in aid of Jewish War Victims Fund
14 (a) 21 April 1916
Summary annual report of Newport and District Jewish Refugee's Aid Committee
15 (b) 21 January 1916
Suspension of activities of Newport and District Jewish Refugee Committee following absorption of refugees into working life
13 (a) 18 August 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Lord Kitchener by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz at Cardiff Jewish Institute
17 (b) 16 June 1916

WALEY COHEN, CHARLES [Lt. Army Service Corps]
Member of Board of Deputies serves in forces
21 (b) 25 February 1916
Promoted Captain
10 (a) 29 December 1916

WALEY COHEN, JACOB [Maj. London Regt.]
Awarded Distinguished Service Order in Birthday Honours
10 (b) 9 June 1916

WALEY COHEN, R.
Presents annual accounts at meeting of Council of United Synagogue
15 (a) 17 March 1916

WALEY, D.F. (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
21 (a-b) 17 March 1916

WALEY, E.G.S. [Lt. London Regt.]
Promoted Captain
13 (b) 28 April 1916

WALEY, FRANK R. [2/Lt. South Lancashire Regt.]
Promoted Lieutenant
8 (b) 11 February 1916

WALEY, JACOB
Portrait of
iv (a) 24 November 1916

WALEY, J.D. [Capt. Royal Fusiliers]
Promoted Staff-Captain attached to Headquarter's Unit
12 (a) 18 August 1916

WALEY, M. (Mrs.)
Elected Organiser of Society for the Distribution of Jewish Literature
16 (b) 29 December 1916

WALEY, PHILIP S.
Chairs annual meeting of Westminster Jews' Free School
26 (a) 25 February 1916

WALEY, RONALD H.S. [Gent. Cadet Royal Military Academy]
Promoted 2/Lieutenant
15 (a) 2 June 1916
WALEY-COHEN, J. [Maj. London Regt.]
Mentioned in despatches
12 (a) 23 June 1916
WALFORD, EDWARD JOHN
Will of
16 (a) 14 January 1916
WALFORD, ERNEST LEOPOLD
Letter from on bad feeling being generated by United Synagogue's continuing use of term "German Jews" suggesting "Ashkenazim" should be substituted
11 (a) 4 August 1916
WALFORD, HOWARD JOSEPH
Letter from clarrifying speech made at meeting of Board of Deputies on cancelling naturalisation of some foreign born Jews
14 (b) 11 August 1916
Letter from on recruitment of Russians posing as Belgian refugees
16 (a) 21 July 1916
Letter from suggesting control of the supply of Matzoth
19 (a) 22 December 1916
WALFORD, LIONEL D.
Contributes to sale to be held in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John at Christie's
22 (a) 11 February 1916
Elected delegate from West London Synagogue to Religious Education Board
11 (a) 23 June 1916
Letter from on need for a Young Men's Hebrew Association
13 (a) 20 October 1916
WALLACH, C. [Lt. Australian Infantry]
Awarded Military Cross
18 (b) 6 October 1916
WALLACH, HERBERT LEWIS
Passes examination of London University
11 (a) 4 August 1916
WALLACH, N. [2/Lt. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 22 September 1916
WALLACH, S.
Chairs lecture on "The Jewish Attitude Towards Life" at Chevra Ben Zakkai
22 (b) 10 March 1916
Letter from on transfer of interned Jews desiring kosher food from Stobs Camp to Douglas Camp in Isle of Man
17 (a) 5 May 1916
WALLASEY CHEVRA MISHNAYOTH STUDY CIRCLE
Establishment and election of officers for
17 (a) 10 November 1916
WALLASEY HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting, summary report and election of officers for
23 (a) 17 November 1916
Election of honorary members of
25 (a) 28 January 1916
Meeting and election of officers for
37 (b) 24 November 1916

Meeting and election of representative at Board of Deputies
22 (a) 26 May 1916
Rev. M. Levy preaches in intercession service held for
21 (b) 7 January 1916
WALLASEY JEWISH JUNIOR LITERARY SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
21 (a) 31 March 1916
B. Stone lectures on "The Unpopularity of Jews" at
21 (b) 7 January 1916
B.B. Benas lectures on "An Ango-Jewish Bookshelf" at
17 (a) 10 November 1916
B.B. Benas lectures on "The Present Position of Jewry" at
22 (a) 16 June 1916
H. Cohen lectures on "The Fools and Jesters of Shakespeare" at
25 (a) 28 January 1916
H.G. Auerbach lectures on "A Jewish Hero" at
24 (a) 3 March 1916
J.S. Fox lectures on "The value of Jewish Studies to our Youth" at
21 (a) 19 May 1916
Rev. I. Raffalovich lectures on "Anglo-Jewish History before the Expulsion 1290 A.D." at
20 (a) 8 December 1916
WALLASEY JUNIOR JEWISH LITERARY SOCIETY
P. Ettinger reads from works of Martha Wolfenstein at
27 (b) 4 February 1916
WALLASEY SYNAGOGUE
Annual Hospital Sunday service held at
24 (b) 30 June 1916
Chanucah service held at
16 (a) 29 December 1916
Sophie Endbinder marries Lewis Brizman at
24 (a) 3 March 1916
WALMAN, E. [Pte.]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 31 March 1916
WALSH (Mr.)
Elected Chairman of Leeds Hebrew Literary Society
24 (a) 7 October 1916
WALSH, Rev. WALTER
Letter from on dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
19 (a) 24 March 1916
WALTERS, B. [Pte. Irish Guards Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
WALTERS, BECKY
Notice of marriage to Max Schryber
1 (c) 11 February 1916
WALTERS, C.F. [Pte. Canadian Expeditionary Force]
Wounded in action
14 (b) 5 May 1916
WALTERS, J. [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
WALTERS, LOUIS
Notice of death
2 (a) 14 April 1916

WALTERS, LOUIS [P/O. Royal Naval Air Service]
Relates playing football and doing dental work in Russia
16 (b) 12 May 1916
Relates sea vovage and in camp in Lapland
11 (b) 10 March 1916
WALTERS, N.B.
Celebrates silver wedding by entertaining members of Poplar Associate Synagogue on Purim
33 (a) 24 March 1916
Chairs distribution of prizes to pupils of Commercial Road Talmud Torah Classes
18 (a) 28 April 1916
Elected President of Poplar Associate Synagogue
22 (b) 26 May 1916
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Poplar Associate Synagogue
25 (a-b) 7 April 1916
Presents Mantle for Scroll of the Law to Polar Associate Synagogue
25 (a-b) 7 April 1916
WALTHAMSTOW AND LEYTON JEWISH LADIES' ASSOCIATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
15 (b) 25 August 1916
WALTHAMSTOW SYNAGOGUE
Committee adopts resolution of protest at dismissal of Rev. J. Harris
8 (b) 31 March 1916
WALTON, JOHN
Awarded Exhibition at Southall Street School Manchester
24 (a) 28 July 1916
Awarded free admission to Central High School Manchester
24 (a) 28 July 1916
WAND, SAMUEL
Notice of death
2 (a) 7 July 1916
Obituary of
9 (a) 7 July 1916
WAND, SOLOMON
Passes examination at Manchester University
21 (a) 7 July 1916
WANDERING JEW
Death of Nathan Cohen, Jew without a country, in New York
10 (b) 31 March 1916
WANDSWORTH AND BALHAM SYNAGOGUE
Annual general meeting and election of officers for
21 (b) 5 May 1916
Presentations made to
18 (a) 11 August 1916
WANDSWORTH, Lord [SIDNEY STERN]
Portrait of
i (a) 24 November 1916
WANT, AUGUSTA
Notice of death
1 (b) 13 October 1916
WAR CHARITIES ACT
London County Council refuses to register Jewish Workers' War Emergency Relief Fund under
13 (a) 17 November 1916

"WAR FOR THE WORLD"
Editorial on book by I. Zangwill
5 (b) - 6 (a) 7 July 1916
Poem "At the Congress" included in book by I. Zangwill
8 (b) 2 June 1916
Review of book by I. Zangwill
21 (b) 19 May 1916
23 (a-b) 21 July 1916
WAR SAVINGS ASSOCIATIONS
Establishment of following circular letter signed by L. de Rothschild, Lord Swaythling and L. Cohen
17 (a) 25 August 1916
WARD, Sir EDWARD
Letter from appealing for funds for Fighting Forces Book Council to support purchase of books for men interrupted in their studies
15 (b) 21 January 1916
WARD, HUMPHREY (Mrs.)
Editorial on letter from appealing for donations on behalf of Evening Play Centres for Children in London
6 (a) 5 May 1916
Letter from appealing for financial support for London Evening Play Centres for Children
14 (a) 5 May 1916
WARD, S.
Arranges concert by Egerton Jewish Social and Literary Society
27 (a) 15 December 1916
WARRENBERG, J. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
WARSAW
Archbishop donates 10,000 roubles to Lodz Jewish Committee for relief of sufferers
25 (b) 28 January 1916
Deputation visits on behalf of German Jews
11 (a) 21 April 1916
Dr. Haase attached to Council of Governor General
8 (b) 20 October 1916
M. Eiger elected Secretary of Municipal Council
11 (a) 6 October 1916
M. Prilutzki and M. Farbstein stand against Polish anti-Semites at meetings of Municipality of
8 (a) 29 December 1916
Municipal Council ignores Jewish demand for equal rights
9 (a) 1 September 1916
Municipal Council refuses to lift entertainment tax on Jewish theatres
6 (a) 10 November 1916
Result of census taken in
12 (b) 14 April 1916
Zionist movement legalised in
10 (b) 7 January 1916
WARSAW BINYAN HANEHARASOTH SOCIETY
Establishment of to rebuild official Jewish buildings and support philanthropic institutions
11 (a) 12 May 1916
"WARSAW HAINT"
Limited sale of due to German occupation
10 (b) 14 January 1916

"WARSAW HAZEFIRAH"
Limited sale of due to German occupation
10 (b) 14 January 1916
"WARSAW MOMENT"
Limited sale of due to German occupation
10 (b) 14 January 1916
WARSAW UNIVERSITY
M. Handelsman appointed Professor of History at
10 (a) 14 January 1916
M.S. Dickstein appointed Professor of Mathematics at
10 (a) 14 January 1916
WARSCHAWSKY, BESSIE
Passes Probationer Bursary Scholarship at Limehouse Central School
11 (b) 12 May 1916
WARSHAWSKY, CECELIA
Notice of death
2 (b) 3 March 1916
WARSHAWSKY, M.
Tribute paid to memory of David Feinberg at the graveside in Petrograd by
8 (a) 19 May 1916
WARSHAWSKY, Rev. MORRIS
Marries Annie Prost in Pontypridd
27 (b) 4 February 1916
WARTMAN, A.E. [Sgt. Canadian Army Medical Corps]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
WARTSKI, I.H.
Awarded prize for nature study at Perse School
18 (a) 7 April 1916
WASKEY, SAM [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Killed in action
13 (a) 8 December 1916
WASS, JOSEPH [Pte. Army Service Corps]
Convalescent soldier in Salonika wishes to contact family in United States
11 (a) 9 June 1916
Seeks family who left Gravesend on S.S. "Persian Monarch" for New York and has not received any news for 14 years
20 (b) 8 September 1916
WASSERMAN, MICHAEL
Relatives from New York seek information on in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
WASSERZUG, D. (Mrs.)
Chairs meeting of North London Dorcas Society
22 (a) 21 July 1916
WASSERZUG, Rev. DAVID
Appointed officiating clergyman to troops stationed in counties of Bedford, Northampton and Huntingdon
14 (a) 10 November 1916
Conducts Hospital Sunday service at Northampton Synagogue
20 (a) 4 August 1916
Conducts military service at Northampton Synagogue
18 (b) 22 December 1916
Conducts military service at Osterley Park
13 (a) 16 June 1916
6 (a) 19 May 1916

Conducts military service in Bedford
12 (b) 23 June 1916
Conducts military service in Bedford Town Hall
16 (b) 15 December 1916
Elected Secretary of Committee of Ministers
26 (b) 3 November 1916
Elected Secretary of Committee of Workers Among the Poor
22 (a) 21 January 1916
Preaches on "The Community of Israel" at Dalston Synagogue
16 (b) 6 October 1916
Refers to death of Lord Kitchener in sermon at Dalston Synagogue
18 (a) 16 June 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Fanny Rosenthal by
16 (a) 16 June 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Felix A. Davis in sermon at Dalston Synagogue by
12 (a) 3 November 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Staff Sgt. Bernard Levy by
6 (b) 10 November 1916
WASSERZUG, HENRY
Passes London University examination
16 (b) 18 August 1916
WASSILEVSKY, ISAIAH
Awarded Degree of Bachelor of Philology by La Societe Internationale de Philologie, Sciences et Beaux Arts
25 (b) 25 February 1916
Lectures on "Chassidim ..." at meeting of Hebrew and Oriental Sections of International Society of Philology Sciences and Fine Arts
9 (b) 9 June 1916
Lectures on "Literature and Life" at Liverpool Young Men's Zionist Association
21 (b) 4 February 1916
Publication of pamphlets "The Jewish Nation: Its Life and Literature" and "Modern Hebrew Literature" by
11 (b) 18 February 1916
WASSILEVSKY, S.
Awarded scholarship at Cambridge University
18 (b) 14 January 1916
WATCHMAN, RUBY
Passes piano examination in Feis Ceoil Competition
22 (a) 8 September 1916
WATERS, C. (Mrs.)
Presentation made to on behalf of Committee of Dublin Synagogue and Dorcas Society
23 (a) 17 November 1916
Re-elected Secretary of Dublin Ladies' Synagogue and Dorcas Association
20 (a) 21 January 1916
WATSON, D.L.
Directs concert for wounded soldiers at Southwark Military Hospital
24 (a) 30 June 1916
WATSON, F.K.
Awarded share in Steven Scholarship in Agricuture at Edinburgh University
19 (b) 5 May 1916

WATTS-DITCHFIELD, Rev. J.G.
Bishop of Chelmsford blames Russian persecution of Jews on German success in Russia
9 (b) 21 April 1916
WAXMAN, M.D. [Pte. Rifle Brigade]
Student from Jews' College wounded serving in army
15 (b) 21 January 1916
WAYNER, MARK
Arranges concert at Literary and Social Union
25 (a) 28 July 1916
Work of Jewish caricaturist attracts attention
22 (b) 16 June 1916
WEBBER, J.
Elected Secretary of Higher Broughton Hebrew Congregation Manchester
18 (b) 26 May 1916
WEBER, EDWARD [2/Lt.]
Notice of marriage to Dolly Sandground
1 (b) 19 May 1916
1 (b) 26 May 1916
1 (c) 5 May 1916
WEBER, ISAAC EPHRAIM
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
WEBER, MAURICE
Notice of death
2 (b) 11 August 1916
WEBER, NATHAN
Notice of death
2 (b) 15 December 1916
WEBER, S.
Elected Treasurer of South Essex Zionist Society
16 (a) 28 April 1916
WEBER, WOOLF
Presents cover for Reader's Desk to Dalston Synagogue
13 (b) 29 September 1916
WEBSTER, HUTTON
Review of book "Rest Days: A Study in Early Law and Morality" by
16 (b) - 17 (a) 29 September 1916
WECHSLER, ZARA
Lectures on "Landmarks in Early Jewish History" at Young Ladies Sinai Association
21 (b) 31 March 1916
Lectures on "Religion and the Modern State" at Chevra Ben Zakkai
21 (b) 21 January 1916
WEDECLEFSKY, HARRY E.
Graduates in languages and literature at Edinburgh University
22 (a) 14 April 1916
WEID, M.
Jewish engineer commissioned by Turkish Government to proceed with irrigation work in Damascus
10 (b) 22 September 1916
WEIL, A.
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
24 (a) 3 March 1916

WEIL, A. LEO
Signatory to appeal to Pope Benedict XV on behalf of American Jewish Committee
12 (a) 5 May 1916
WEIL, A. (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
24 (a) 3 March 1916
WEIL, ADA
Notice of death
2 (a) 21 January 1916
WEIL [Fl.Sub Lt. Royal Naval Air Service]
Promoted Lieutenant
10 (a) 29 December 1916
WEIL, MYER
Notice of death
2 (a) 7 April 1916
WEIL, RAPHAEL CHARLES [Rfn. London Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 6 October 1916
WEIL, SAM
Notice of marriage to Ray Abrahams
1 (d) 17 November 1916
WEILL, ABE [2/Lt. Rifle Brigade]
Killed in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
6 (b) 25 August 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 18 August 1916
WEINBERG, A. [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 September 1916
WEINBERG, BEATRICE
Passes piano examination of Associated Board
17 (a) 1 September 1916
WEINBERG, D. (Miss)
Chairs lecture on "The Jewish Mission" at Manchester Joint Literary Committee of Zionists and Maccabaeans
18 (b) 31 March 1916
WEINBERG, G. [Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 22 December 1916
WEINBERG, H.
Elected Secretary of Southport Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 2 June 1916
WEINBERG, H. [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 1 September 1916
WEINBERG, HENRY
Chairs presentation made to M. Kindler on behalf of employees of J. Weinberg & Sons on retirement
20 (a) 3 November 1916
Elected Treasurer of Manchester Home for Aged and Jewish Shelter
22 (a) 7 April 1916
Moves adoption of report at annual meeting of Manchester Home for Aged Jews and Shelter
19 (a) 31 March 1916

Presents 25 guineas to Higher Broughton Hebrew Congregation Manchester in memory of son
14 (b) 20 October 1916

WEINBERG, H.J.
Elected Honorary President of Nottingham Hebrew Congregation
24 (a) 30 June 1916

WEINBERG, ISIDORE
Elected President of Portsmouth Bikkur Cholim Society
18 (b) 8 September 1916
Retires as Warden of Portsmouth Hebrew Congregation
31 (b) 22 September 1916

WEINBERG, J.
Chairs presentation to Rev. I. Phillips on behalf of Portsmouth Hebrew Congregation
14 (b) 15 September 1916
Elected Chairman of presentation Committee to celebrate jubilee of Rev. I. Phillips in Portsmouth
24 (a) 30 June 1916

WEINBERG, J. [Maj.]
Awarded Military Cross
10 (a) 29 December 1916

WEINBERG, JACOB
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Central Synagogue Manchester
18 (a) 23 June 1916
Chairs meeting and election of officers for Central Synagogue Manchester
16 (b) 25 August 1916
Re-elected Vice President of Manchester Shechita Board
14 (b) 9 June 1916

WEINBERG, JACOB & SONS LTD.
Donates 5 guineas each to Central Synagogue Manchester and North Manchester Synagogue to commemorate opening of new premises
20 (a) 3 November 1916
Employees present M. Kindler with oil portrait on retirement
20 (a) 3 November 1916
Presents 5 guineas to Higher Broughton Hebrew Congregation Manchester to commemorate opening of new premises
14 (b) 20 October 1916
Presents Chorlton-on-Medlock Hebrew Congregation with 3 guineas to commemorate completion of new factory
20 (b) 17 November 1916

WEINBERG, MEHIR (Mrs.)
Member of Nottingham Jewish Girls' Club passes First Aid Examination of St. John Ambulance Association
20 (a) 23 June 1916

WEINBERG (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
16 (b) 25 February 1916

WEINBERG, O. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916

WEINBERG, SARAH [Mrs. GERSHON WEINBERG]
Notice of death
2 (b) 28 April 1916

WEINER, A.
Lectures on "Eastern Question" at North London Ethical Society
31 (a) 17 March 1916

WEINER, G.
Elected Treasurer of Belfast Hebrew Friendly Loan Fund Society
25 (a) 25 February 1916
WEINER, G. [Pte. Warwick Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
WEINER, J.D. [Rfn. London Regt.]
Missing in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
WEINER, L.
Elected Secretary of South Shields Jewish Board of Guardians
20 (a) 4 August 1916
WEINER, L. [Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
WEINER, M.
Lectures on "Jewish Art" at Bnoth Zion Association
21 (a) 21 January 1916
WEINER, NATHAN
Fined for employing girls under age of 16 for collecting money on behalf of Workers' Friendly Society
18 (a) 7 July 1916
WEINER, REKA
Dedication of bed to memory of held at Manchester Home for Aged and Needy
14 (b) 9 June 1916
WEINGOTT, W. [Tpr. London Yeomanry]
Relates celebrating Seder in Cairo
16 (b) 12 May 1916
WEINKOFF, ABRAHAM
Notice of marriage to Ruby Charig
1 (d) 16 June 1916
WEINLAUB, MARTIN
Death of German Prisoner of War at Fargo Military Hospital Salisbury Plain
13 (a) 17 November 1916
WEINREICH, SOLOMON
Awarded medal and ribbon of Russian Order of White Eagle
8 (a) 20 October 1916
WEINROCK, A.
Elected Secretary of Dublin Jewish Hospital Aid Association
25 (a) 11 February 1916
WEINSTEIN, ANNIE
Notice of marriage to David Yanover
1 (c) 16 June 1916
WEINSTEIN, BERT
Notice of marriage to Bessie Topal
2 (a) 23 June 1916
WEINSTEIN, G. [Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
WEINSTEIN, HENRY
Chairs social held at East London Synagogue Ladies' Guild
22 (a) 31 March 1916
Conductor to Stepney Musical Society
32 (a) 22 September 1916
Lectures at Stepney Jewish School on Founder's Day
28 (b) 4 February 1916

Letter from on establishment of Stepney Musical Society
33 (a) 22 September 1916
WEINSTEIN, M.
Believes that Jewish Deputies must not leave the Constitutional-Democratic Party in the Duma
8 (a) 5 May 1916
Elected member of Russian Upper House
12 (b) 14 April 1916
WEINSTEIN, P. [Pte. Queen Victoria's Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 20 October 1916
WEINSTEIN, S.
Lectures on Judaism from fifteeenth century at Gateshead Sinai Association
25 (b) 11 February 1916
WEINSTEIN, S. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
WEINSTOCK, (Mr.)
Elected Vice Chairman of Spitalfields Sinai Association
21 (b) 5 May 1916
WEIRAUCH, B.
Elected Vice President of Widnes Hebrew Congregation
25 (a) 27 October 1916
WEISBAUM, ABRAHAM
Remanded on bail
10 (b) 29 December 1916
Russian Jew arrested on Danish ship bound for United States and remanded in custody on charge of making false declaration to obtain passport
12 (b) - 13 (a) 22 December 1916
WEISBERG, HELENA
Chairs lecture on "Jewish Education" at Manchester Daughters of Zion Society
23 (a) 14 July 1916
Chairs lecture on "Official Anglo-Jewry" in Manchester
26 (b) 22 September 1916
Chairs lecture on "Our Daughters" at Manchester Daughters of Zion Society
17 (b) 9 June 1916
Chairs Literary and Social evening held at Manchester Joint Committee of Zionists and Maccabaeans
32 (b) 24 March 1916
Elected President of Manchester Daughters of Zion Society
18 (b) 19 May 1916
Lectures on Jews in the present crisis at Cardiff Jewish Institute
20 (b) 14 January 1916
Lectures on "The Crisis in Jewry" to Chester Women Zionists Propaganda Committee
22 (b) 4 February 1916
Lectures on "The Jewish Review" at meeting of Leeds Ladies' Zionist League and Ladies' Zionist Association
14 (b) 8 December 1916
Lectures on "The Present Position of Zionism" at Swansea Daughters of Zion Association
18 (a) 7 January 1916
Lectures on Zionism and establishes Merthyr Zionist Society
18 (a) 7 January 1916

Moves resolution on Palestine as a homeland at meeting of Manchester Daughters of Zion Society
17 (b) 10 November 1916
Re-elected Chairman of Manchester Joint Literary Committee of Zionist and Maccabaean Societies
25 (a) 3 November 1916
WEISBERG, M.
Elected Vice President of Manchester Jews' Benevolent Society
24 (b) 25 February 1916
WEISBERG, P.
Elected Vice President of Manchester Jews' Benevolent Society
24 (b) 25 February 1916
Presents mantle for Sepher Torah to Cracow and Hightown Hebrew Congregation Manchester
18 (b) 5 May 1916
WEISBLATT, ROSE
Passes piano examination of Royal Academy of Music
22 (a) 21 January 1916
WEISS, HAROLD E. [2/Lt. London Yeomanry]
Promoted Lieutenant Royal Field Artillery
18 (b) 7 April 1916
WEISS, LEAH [Mrs. SAMUEL WEISS]
Will of
11 (a) 3 March 1916
WEISS, SOPHIE [Mrs. EMANUEL WEISS]
Notice of death
2 (c) 23 June 1916
WEISSELBERGER, Dr.
Appointed Noble of the Austrian Empire
10 (b) 10 March 1916
WEITZMAN, C.
Chairs memorial gathering held in Monnickendam Rooms for S. Frug
35 (a) 24 November 1916
WEITZMAN, P.
Preaches in memorial service for W. Brown held at Rydal Mount Synagogue Manchester
18 (b) 21 January 1916
WEITZMAN, SOPHIA
Passes examination at Manchester University
21 (a) 7 July 1916
WEIZMAN, C.
Elected Vice President of English Zionist Federation
15 (a) 18 February 1916
WEIZMANN, CHAIM
Appointed Consulting Chemist to Ministry of Munitions in manufacture of acetone
17 (b) 7 July 1916
Chairs lecture on Jewish services to science in University Extension Lecture at Toynbee Hall
14 (b) 17 March 1916
WEIZMANN, (Dr.)
Contributor to book "Zionism and the Jewish Future" edited by H. Sacher
21 (a-b) 30 June 1916
Lectures on I. Pinsker at meeting of London University Zionist Society
23 (a) 22 December 1916

WEKSLAR, C.
Elected Vice President of Vine Court Synagogue
29 (a-b) 28 January 1916
WEKSLER, CHARLES
Notice of death
2 (b) 14 April 1916
WEKSLER, SARA
Notice of marriage to Abe Myers
1 (b) 2 June 1916
WELLINGTON (NEW ZEALAND) ZIONIST SOCIETY
Establishment of reported at meeting of Council of English Zionist Federation
21 (a) 30 June 1916
WELLINGTON ROAD SYNAGOGUE
Chanucah children's service held at
12 (b) 29 December 1916
Meeting and election of President
26 (b) 15 December 1916
Presentations made to
18 (b) 20 October 1916
26 (a) 27 October 1916
WELSTANT, MOSES
Death of inmate of Home for Aged Jews at 90
18 (b) 10 November 1916
WENDORFF, R.
Directs Yiddish version of "Broken Hearts" in concert given by Newcastle Maccabaean Amateur Dramatic Society
14 (a) 18 February 1916
WENTER, S.
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of West End Talmud Torah and Bikur Holim Synagogue
25 (a) 28 July 1916
WERNER, JACK
Passes piano examination at Glasgow Athenaeum School of Music
16 (b) 19 May 1916
WERSCHKER, (Mr.)
Notice of death
2 (a) 3 November 1916
WERTHEIMER, ASHER
Announces intention to bequeath to the nation his collection of portraits by J.S. Sargent [Portrait]
15 (a-b) 7 July 1916
Contributes to sale to be held in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John at Christie's
22 (a) 11 February 1916
Editorial on gift to the nation by of portraits by J.S. Sargent
6 (a) 7 July 1916
WERTHEIMER, LEA & CO.
Converted to private limited liability company under title of Williams, Lea & Co. Ltd.
24 (b) 6 October 1916
WERTHEIMER, (Miss)
Donates to sale to be held at Christies' in aid of British Red Cross Society and order of St. John
12 (a) 10 March 1916
WERTHEIMER, W.
Elected Treasurer of Bradford Jewish Benevolent Society
12 (b) 29 September 1916

WESANSKY, M.
Elected Beadle and Secretary of Notting Hill Synagogue
20 (b) 12 May 1916
WEST CENTRAL ENTERTAINERS
Concert given at Notting Hill Jewish Lads' CLub by
21 (b) May 1916
Concert given at West Central Jewish Lads' Club by
21 (a) 12 May 1916
Concerts given by
22 (a) 2 June 1916
WEST CENTRAL JEWISH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) 10 March 1916
WEST CENTRAL JEWISH GIRLS' CLUB
Anniversary entertainment given at
23 (a) 31 March 1916
B.A. Fersht delivers memorial address for Joseph Victor at
22 (a) 2 June 1916
Celebration of anniversary of
22 (b) 10 March 1916
L. Pilichowski lectures on "The Art of the Russian and Polish Jews" at
14 (b) 4 February 1916
Summary report and appeal for financial support
17 (a) 9 June 1916
West Central Entertainers give concert at
22 (a) 2 June 1916
WEST CENTRAL JEWISH WORKING LADS' CLUB
Annual Purim party given to children by members of
25 (b) 3 March 1916
Entertainment given at in aid of Russian and Polish Relief Fund
22 (b) 14 January 1916
Essex Concert Party give concert at
26 (a) 27 October 1916
Tea and concert given at
33 (b) 24 March 1916
Team win shooting competition of the Federation of London Working Lads' Clubs
25 (b) 14 July 1916
West Central Entertainers give concert at
21 (a) 12 May 1916
WEST CENTRAL JEWISH WORKING MEN'S CLUB
Annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 7 April 1916
Establishment of Jewish Naval and Military Association at to accomodate and feed Jewish members of forces
16 (a-b) 3 March 1916
Summary annual report
21 (b) - 22 (a) 31 March 1916
WEST CENTRAL SYNAGOGUE
Consecration of
15 (a) 18 August 1916
WEST END HEBREW CIRCLE
C. Goldrei lectures on "The Schools in Palestine" at
22 (b) 26 May 1916
Celebration of 25th literary jubilee of C.N. Byalick at meeting of
16 (b) 16 June 1916

Dayan H.M. Lazarus lectures on "The Midrash and Greek Legends" at
21 (b) 5 May 1916
I.P. Cohen lectures on "Nationalism" at
23 (a) 25 February 1916
M. Berchin lectures on "Art and Nationalism" at
28 (b) 4 February 1916
Meeting held to commemorate 25th anniversary of death of I. Pinsker
23 (a) 22 December 1916
Meeting of
22 (a) 2 June 1916
WEST END JEWISH LADIES' BUILDING SOCIETY
Public meeting of
21 (b) 14 January 1916
WEST END JEWISH LITERARY SOCIETY
Canon R.H. Kennett lectures on "The Origin and Composition of the Psalter" at
21 (b) 21 January 1916
H. Landau lectures on "Mesopotamia and the Project of a Jewish Settlement" at
12 (a-b) 10 November 1916
WEST END TALMUD TORAH AND BIKUR HOLIM SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 28 July 1916
WEST HAM (ASSOCIATE) SYNAGOGUE
L. Abrahams presents covers for reading desk and pulpit to
26 (b) 3 November 1916
WEST HARTLEPOOL HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
22 (b) 1 December 1916
Election of representative of at Board of Deputies
20 (a) 21 January 1916
J Trenner re-elected representative of to Board of Deputies
21 (a) 19 May 1916
WEST HARTLEPOOL SYNAGOGUE
J. Franks conducts service at
25 (a) 15 December 1916
Rabbi S. Calman conducts service at
16 (b) 1 September 1916
Rev. W. Hirsch preaches in intercession service at
12 (b) 11 August 1916
21 (b) 7 January 1916
WEST LONDON SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting, summary report and election of officers for
24 (b) 24 March 1916
Letter from "A Member" on conduct at
12 (a) 13 October 1916
Letter from "An Old Member" on behaviour in arriving late for services at
17 (a) 6 October 1916
Letter from "An Old Member" on conduct at
12 (a) 20 October 1916
Letter from J.S. Lewis on remedy for bad behaviour at
12 (a) 13 October 1916
Letter from "L.D.W." on attendance at
12 (a) 20 October 1916
Rev. I. Harris preaches on tercentenary of death of William Shakespeare at
13 (a) 28 April 1916

Rev. J. Strauss preaches on "The preservation of Israel" at
17 (a) 15 September 1916
Rev. M. Joseph conducts confirmation service at
11 (a) 23 June 1916
Rev. M. Joseph preaches on conscientious objection at
19 (b) - 20 (a) 7 April 1916
Rev. M. Joseph preaches in intercession service at
15 (b) - 16 (a) 7 January 1916
WEST LONDON SYNAGOGUE ASSOCIATION
I. Abrahams lectures on "Some Charming Jewish Romances of the Ancient World" at
18 (b) 28 January 1916
Meeting, election of officers and lecture held at
24 (b) 14 July 1916
WEST LONDON ZIONIST ASSOCIATION
A.D. Lewis lectures on aspects of Zionism at
23 (a) 14 April 1916
Appeals for more members and publishes reasons for change of opinion by some Jews on Zionism
22 (a) 7 April 1916
Artists booked to appear in concert at in aid of war relief funds
19 (a) 10 March 1916
Establishment and election of officers for Social and Philharmonic Circle in connection with
14 (b) 8 December 1916
Inaugural monthly reception held for
24 (b) - 25 (a) 7 July 1916
Letter from L.D. Botibol on proposal to establish a Social Branch of for social amenities in West End of London
21 (b) 27 October 1916
Meeting of
18 (b) - 19 (a) 27 October 1916
21 (b) "and" 22 (b) 4 February 1916
Public meeting held at
13 (a) 20 October 1916
Success of Purim conversazione and concert held at
32 (a) 24 March 1916
WEST MONMOUTH AND BRECONSHIRE JEWISH ORPHAN AID SOCIETY
Officers undertaking collections for sum remitted to Jews' Hospital and Orphan Asylum on behalf of
21 (a) 2 June 1916
WESTERN SYNAGOGUE
Annual meeting and election of representative at Board of Deputies
22 (b) 26 May 1916
Consecration of small synagogue attached to
13 (a) 22 December 1916
WESTERN SYNAGOGUE HULL
Chanucah service held at
21 (b) 22 December 1916
Rev. S. Gross preaches in intercession service held at
21 (a) 7 January 1915
WESTMINSTER JEWS' FREE SCHOOL
Annual meeting and summary report of
26 (a) 25 February 1916
WESTMINSTER WORKHOUSE
Central Concert Company give entertainment at
29 (a) 4 February 1916

WESTON, M.
Elected Secretary of Poplar Associate Synagogue
22 (b) 26 May 1916
Elected Secretary of Poplar Associate Synagogue Hebrew and Religion Classes
22 (b) 26 May 1916
Resigns as Secretary of Poplar Associate Synagogue on enlistment
26 (b) 3 November 1916
WESTRICH, GEORGE
Notice of marriage to Lottie Hyman
1 (c) 3 November 1916
WETSTEIN, JACOB
Notice of death
2 (c) 12 May 1916
WETSTEIN, M.
Presents prayer books to New Synagogue
26 (b) 15 December 1916
WETZLER, BERNARD
Establishes fund with 500,000 Austrian crowns to erect institute in Hungary for study of technical side of food problems
11 (a) 3 March 1916
WHETHAM, [Lt. Col.]
Tribute paid to memory of J.H. Cansino [2/Lt. Manchester Regt.] by
13 (a) 16 June 1916
WHITE, ANNIE
Notice of marriage to Lew Vandermolen
1 (c) 7 January 1916
WHITE, H.
Elected Treasurer of Bow, Bromley and Mile End Talmud Torah
17 (b) 1 September 1916
WHITE, JOSEPH ISAAC
Notice of marriage to Leah Morris
1 (b) 14 April 1916
WHITE, O. [Pte. Manchester Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 21 July 1916
WHITECHAPEL JEWISH GIRLS' CLUB
Reactions from recipients in forces of parcels sent by members of
21 (a) 7 April 1916
WHITECHAPEL JEWISH MATERNITY HOME, SICK ROOM HELPS AND DISTRICT NURSING SOCIETY
Editorial on visit by Queen Mary to
7 (b) - 8 (a) 10 March 1916
Queen Mary visits
8 (a) 10 March 1916
WHITECHAPEL TRADERS
Sir S. Samuel offers assistance to deputation from apprehensive to effect of Military Service Bill
22 (a) 19 May 1916
WHITECHAPEL VALLANCE ROAD SCHOOL
Renamed Robert Montefiore School in memory of Capt. Robert Montefiore Sebag-Montefiore
8 (a) 4 February 1916
WHITEMAN, A. [Pte. Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916

WHITESON, H.
Elected Secretary of North London Sinai Association Junior Branch
18 (a) 29 December 1916
WHITESON, L.
Elected Secretary of Agudath Hashochetim and Shomerim
26 (b) 3 November 1916
WHYMAN, PHILIP
Notice of marriage to Fannie Bloom
1 (b) 26 May 1916
WIDNES HEBREW CONGREGATION
Meeting and election of officers for
25 (a) 27 October 1916
WIEGAND, KARL
Comments on Rumanian Jews captured by the Germans
15 (a) 17 November 1916
WIENER, HYMAN
Presentation made to on behalf of congregation of New Synagogue Newcastle
28 (b) 17 March 1916
Re-elected Secretary of New Synagogue Newcastle
24 (b) 28 July 1916
WIENER, L.
Elected Secretary of South Shields Hebrew Congregation
22 (a) 22 December 1916
WIENER, RACHEL [Mrs. NATHAN WIENER]
Notice of death
2 (b) 16 June 1916
WIGODER, G.S.
Chairman of Building Committee for Greenville Hall in Dublin
18 (b) 8 September 1916
Elected President of Dublin United Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 14 January 1916
Lays foundation stone for new Hall for Dublin United Hebrew Congregation
22 (a) 26 May 1916
Presides at opening ceremony of Greenville Hall in Dublin
18 (b) 8 September 1916
WIGODER, HARRIS
Re-elected Presidents of Leinster Senior and Junior Football Associations
13 (b) 14 July 1916
WIGODER, L. (Miss)
Elected Vice President of Dublin Jewish Young Ladies' Association
26 (b) 4 February 1916
WIGODER, PHILIP I.
Elected President of Cheetham Cinderella Club
18 (b) 7 January 1916
WILENSKY, MAURICE
Notice of marriage to Annie Saunders
1 (b) 14 April 1916
WILKES, MIRIAM
Notice of marriage to J.B. Sinson [Capt. Royal Army Medical Corps]
1 (c) 22 December 1916
WILKINSON, SADIE
Passes Oxford Local Examination in French at Gloucester House School
14 (b) 28 January 1916

WILKS, J. [Gnr. Royal Field Artillery]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 13 October 1916
WILKS, JACOB
Elected President of Middlesbrough Hebrew Congregation
22 (b) 3 November 1916
Notice of death
2 (b) 10 November 1916
Re-elected representative of Middlesbrough Hebrew Congregation at Board of Deputies
22 (a) 26 May 1916
Tribute paid to memory of
16 (b) 10 November 1916
Will of
19 (b) 22 December 1916
WILKS, JULIA [Mrs. EDWARD S. WILKS]
Notice of death
2 (b) 25 August 1916
WILLDORFF, ALICE
Notice of marriage to Jacob Wolfee
1 (c) 28 April 1916
WILLIAMS, FRANK
Elected Secretary of Brixton and District Jewish Literary and Social Society
18 (a) 9 June 1916
WILLIAMS, J. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Killed in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
WILLIAMS, LEA & CO. LTD.
Wertheimer, Lea & Co. converted to private limited liability company under title of
24 (b) 6 October 1916
WILLIAMS, SAM
Notice of marriage to Annie Freedman
1 (c) 7 January 1916
WILNA POPULAR JEWISH UNIVERSITY
Establishment of with Yiddish as language of instruction
10 (a) 2 June 1916
WILNER, Maitre
Russian Vice Consul attends inauguration of mausoleum for members of Zion Mule Transport Corps fallen in action in Jewish Cemetery at Alexandria
20 (b) 24 March 1916
WILSON, A. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 1 December 1916
WILSON, G. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 20 October 1916
WILSON, J. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Missing in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
WILSON, JACOB
Death of in Middlesbrough
25 (a) 11 February 1916
Notice of death
2 (a) 11 February 1916
WILSON, NENA
Awarded prize for elocution at South East London Festival
10 (b) 28 April 1916

WILSON, VERA
Awarded prize for singing at South East London Festival
10 (a) 28 April 1916
WILSON, President WOODROW
Authorises Jewish Relief Day in United States
12 (a) 4 February 1916
Editorial on article by on religious liberty and social justice in "American Hebrew"
5 (b) 20 October 1916
Editorial on message from requesting clarification of terms for which each side is fighting
5 (a) 29 December 1916
Letter from on reasons for nominating L.D. Brandeis for Associate Justice of the United States Supreme Court
8 (a) 26 May 1916
Nominates A.I. Elkus as United States Ambassador to Turkey
8 (b) 21 July 1916
Nominates L.D. Brandeis Justice of the United States Supreme Court
10 (b) 4 February 1916
Nominates L.D. Brandeis member of United States Commission to settle difficulties in Mexican situation
7 (b) 25 August 1916
Publication of New Year message from in "American Hebrew"
8 (b) 20 October 1916
Resolution adopted at General Assembly of United States Presbyterian Church asking that Government should assist in solving Jewish question
24 (a) 7 July 1916
Text of message from authorising Jewish Relief Day in United States
16 (a) 11 February 1916
WIMBORNE, J.
Elected Vice Chairman of South Essex Zionist Society
16 (a) 28 April 1916
WIMPFHEIMER, CHARLES A.
Donates 150,000 dollars to endow department of Surgery of the Stomach at Mount Sinai Hospital in New York
8 (b) 9 June 1916
WINBERG, G. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
WINDISH, M. [Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 24 November 1916
WINE
Financial agent at Kermanshah places tax on grapes and raisins to prevent making of
11 (a) 21 January 1916
Jews in Ispahan banned from buying grapes and raisins to manufacture
11 (a) 21 January 1916
WINEBERG, B.
Elected Vice President of Leeds Zionist Synagogue and Association
29 (a) 17 March 1916
WINEBERG, G. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 3 November 1916

WINEBERG, MIRIAM
Notice of death
2 (b) 4 February 1916
WINEFIELD, MINNIE WINNIE
Notice of marriage to Hyman Tym
1 (b) 29 December 1916
WINER, P. [Lt. South African Horse]
Killed in action
15 (b) 15 December 1916
WINER, PAUL [Lt. South Africa]
Killed in action in German East Africa
15 (a) 1 December 1916
WINESTEIN, H.
Elected Secretary of Belfast Talmudical Society
26 (b) 4 February 1916
WINKLER, J.
Elected Secretary of Shepherd's Bush Synagogue and Religion Classes
18 (b) 10 November 1916
WINNIPEG
Anniversary celebrations for Lodge Independent Order of Bnai Brith
14 (b) 24 November 1916
Rabbi R.I. Coffee inaugurates work of Big Brother and Big Sister Movement in
14 (b) 24 November 1916
WINNIPEG MONTEFIORE CLUB
Facilities of
9 (a) 7 July 1916
WINOCOUR, MYER
Notice of marriage to Miss Robinson
2 (a) 30 June 1916
WINSKIN, G. [Pte. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 20 October 1916
WINSTON, H. [Pte. Army Service Corps]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
WINTER, EVA
Notice of death
2 (a) 25 February 1916
WINWOOD, SYDNEY CHARLES [Cpl. Royal Engineers]
Notice of marriage to Leah Beatrice (Dolly) Dicks
1 (c) 18 August 1916
WISCONSIN UNIVERSITY
Inauguration of study of Yiddish at
16 (a) 24 November 1916
WISE, DAVID
Notice of death
1 (c) 29 September 1916
WISE, E. [Cyclist, Cyclist Corps]
Relates retreat from Gallipoli
10 (b) 18 February 1916
WISE, JANE [Mrs. EMANUEL WISE]
Notice of death
2 (b) 11 August 1916
WISE, PHILIP
Notice of marriage to Fanny Jackson
1 (c) 14 January 1916

WISE, STEPHEN SAMUEL
Chairs convention of American Zionist Federation
18 (b) 21 July 1916
Editorial on speech made by to American Conference as reported in "Jewish World"
5 (b) 28 April 1916
Interview with in "New York Sunday Eagle" on attitude in Germany and Russia to Jews
12 (b) - 13 (a) 25 February 1916
WISEMAN, J.
Presents seating for classrooms to Richmond and District Hebrew Congregation
15 (a) 12 May 1916
WISEMAN, M.
Elected Treasurer of Newcastle Chevra Kadisha
25 (a) 25 February 1916
Presents mantle for Scroll of the Law to Newcastle Hebrew Congregation
24 (b) 27 October 1916
Re-elected Treasurer of New Synagogue Newcastle
24 (b) 28 July 1916
WISENBERG, DAVID
Charles Klein (Russian refugee) seeks information on London resident
21 (a) 28 July 1916
WISENTHAL, H.
Presents prayer books to New Synagogue
26 (b) 15 December 1916
WITEBSKER DIVIDING BENEFIT SOCIETY
Result of entertainment given at Pavilion Theatre in aid of War relief funds by
15 (a) 22 September 1916
"WITH THE ZIONISTS IN GALLIPOLI"
Book by Col. J.H. Patterson
18 (b) 24 March 1916
Review of book by Lt.-Col. J.H. Patterson
26 (a-b) 26 May 1916
WITHINGTON JEWISH LITERARY SOCIETY MANCHESTER
Estabishment and election of officers for
20 (b) 1 December 1916
J.R. Cohen lectures on "The Influence of the Press" at
14 (b) 29 December 1916
M. Altaras lectures on "Has Emancipation Benefited the Jew" at
20 (a) 22 December 1916
WITHINGTON SPANISH AND PORTUGUESE HEBREW CONGREGATION MANCHESTER
Annual meeting and election of officers for Yehidim
18 (b) 26 May 1916
WITMOND FAMILY
Serve with the colours
16 (a) 7 January 1916
WITTENBERG, AMELIA [Mrs. ISAAC WITTENBERG]
Notice of death
2 (c) 30 June 1916
WITTENBERG, KADISH
Notice of death
2 (a) 14 July 1916
Tribute paid to memory of on death in Birmingham
13 (b) 14 July 1916

WITTENBERG, NATHAN
Notice of marriage to Helene (Lena) Appleton
1 (c) 6 October 1916
WITTENBERG, S.
Elected Treasurer of Comforts for Birmingham Jewish Sodliers Serving with His Majesty's Forces Fund
19 (a) 7 April 1916
WLADIMIRSKY, ISAIAS
Killed by labourer in Lopez Colony in Argentina
14 (a) 24 November 1916
WODDIS, M.J.
Interviews Sir G. Alexander on "Stage Decoration" in "Drawing"
29 (a) 4 February 1916
Letter from acknowledging donations to Jews' Free School Memorial Fund
18 (a) 11 August 1916
Letter from appealing for support in acquiring picture "Shemang Yisroel" by L. Conrad to perpetuate memory of Jews' Free School Old Boys who have died in actions
17 (b) 3 March 1916
Letter from on attitude of Jewish Members of Parliament to enlistment of Russian born Jews
14 (b) 18 August 1916
Publication of interview with C.W. Saleeby by in issue of "Drawing"
25 (b) 7 April 1916
Publication of interview with I. Zangwill on "The Future of Zionism" in "New York Maccabaean Magazine" by
22 (a) 8 September 1916
Publication of interview with L.N. Parker on "A Pageant of Pageants" in "Drawing" by
21 (b) 5 May 1916
Publication of interview with Sarah Bernhardt on Max Reinhardt in "Drawing" by
23 (a) 10 March 1916
WOFNER, JULIUS & CO.
Donates 500,000 Austrian crowns as fund for benefit of widows and orphans of Hungarian soldiers
11 (a) 3 March 1916
WOLENSKI, J.H. [Pte. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 19 May 1916
WOLF, E.
Elected Secretary of Hammersmith Branch of Fund for the Relief of Jewish Victims of the War in Russia
22 (a) 7 January 1916
WOLF, ISABEL
Passes Bachelor of Arts examination of London University at Birbeck College
29 (a) 4 February 1916
WOLF, L.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Great Alie Street Synagogue
25 (a) 3 March 1916
WOLF, LUCIEN
"Can We Conscript Allied Aliens?" by
17 (a) 8 September 1916

WOLF, LUCIEN
"Can We Conscript Allied Aliens?" by
17 (a) 8 September 1916
Chairs meeting of National Union for Jewish Rights
18 (b) 28 January 1916
22 (b) 25 February 1916
Decision at meeting of delegates of affilated societies to National Union for Jewish Rights to ask to withdraw resignation
22 (b) 5 May 1916
Discusses care of Palestinian refugees in Cyprus at meeting of Council of Anglo-Jewish Association
10 (a) 19 May 1916
Elected Vice President of Jewish Association of Arts and Sciences
33 (a) 24 March 1916
Explains attack on East End Jews at meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association and offers resignation at meeting of National Union for Jewish Rights
19 (b) - 20 (a) 14 April 1916
Letter from J.S. Besso on remarks made by at meeting of Anglo-Jewish Association
20 (a) 14 April 1916
Letter from on report of meeting of National Union for Jewish Rights
23 (a) 4 February 1916
Questions raised at meeting of National Union for Jewish Rights on competancy of to occupy chair and keep position with Conjoint Committee
17 (a) 7 April 1916
Re-elected representative of Woolwich and Plumstead Synagogue at Board of Deputies
18 (a) 9 June 1916
Replies to "Russian Barrister" on comments on conscription of foreigners
21 (a-b) 27 October 1916
Resigns as President of National Union for Jewish Rights
11 (a) 21 July 1916
Speaks after lecture on "Mesopotamia and the Project of a Jewish Settlement" at West End Jewish Literary Society
12 (a-b) 10 November 1916
Speaks on consideration of motion on enlargement of Conjoint Committee at meeting of Council of Anglo-Jewish Association
15 (b) - 17 (a) 7 April 1916
Withdraws resignation as President of National Union for Jewish Rights
22 (a) 19 May 1916
WOLF, SIMON
Editorial on 80th birthday of
8 (a) 17 November 1916
WOLFE, A.
Entertains members of Oxford and St. George's Boys' and Girls' Clubs in celebration of marriage of daughter Phyllis
25 (b) 14 July 1916
Provides inmates and staff poultry dinner in celebration of marriage of daughter Phyllis
25 (b) 14 July 1916
WOLFE, B. [2/Lt. Assist.Adjt.]
Promoted Lieutenant attached to Permanent Establishment of 97th Reserve Battalion
20 (b) 27 October 1916

WOLFE, H.
Elected Treasurer of Birkenhead Hebrew Congregation
21 (a) 26 May 1916
WOLFE, JOSEPH A. [Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Royal Garrison Artillery
10 (a) 29 December 1916
WOLFE, Rev. L.
Elected Secretary of Reading Hebrew Congregation
20 (a) 12 May 1916
Lectures on "Abraham and His Time" at Reading Hebrew Literary Society
22 (b) 1 December 1916
Lectures on "Moses Montefiore and His Time" at Reading Jewish Literary Society
21 (b) 7 January 1916
Lectures on "Rabbi Akiba" at Reading Hebrew Literary Society
21 (a) 2 June 1916
WOLFE, M. (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of Leeds Evelina Behrens Girls' Club
23 (b) 27 October 1916
WOLFE, PHYLLIS
Notice of marriage to Julien Cahn
1 (c) 14 July 1916
WOLFE, SIDNEY
Chairs lecture on "Theoretical and Practical Chemistry" at Blackpool Hebrew Young Men's Association
22 (b) 1 December 1916
Elected Secretary of Blackpool Hebrew Young Men's Association
24 (b) 27 October 1916
Lectures on "The Making of a Soldier in Peace Time" at Blackpool Hebrew Young Men's Association
37 (b) 24 November 1916
WOLFEE, JACOB
Notice of marriage to Alice Willdorff
1 (c) 28 April 1916
WOLFERS, ABRAHAM
Letter from on conscientious objectors
11 (b) - 12 (a) 10 March 1916
Letter from on resignation of Rev. J. Harris
23 (b) 24 March 1916
WOLFERS, J. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
WOLFF, EUGENE
Passes medical examination
9 (b) 21 April 1916
WOLFF, HENRY
Arranges concert at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
26 (b) - 27 (a) 15 December 1916
WOLFF, O. [Lt. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
WOLFF, ROBERT
Passes medical examination
9 (b) 21 April 1916
WOLFFE, ALEX.
Notice of death
2 (b) 24 March 1916

WOLFFE, FANNY [Mrs.LOUIS WOLFFE]
Notice of death
2 (b) 4 August 1916
WOLFFE [Lt.]
Commands military in service at Aldershot Synagogue
17 (b) 21 July 1916
WOLFIN, HARRY
Notice of marriage to Vera Coleman
1 (c) 16 June 1916
WOLFSBERGEN, ETHEL
Notice of marriage to Alfred Abrahams
1 (c) 15 December 1916
WOLFSBERGEN, H.
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
16 (b) 25 February 1916
WOLFSON, A.
Letter from on enlistment of Russian Jews
16 (a-b) 21 July 1916
WOLFSON, B.
Awarded Leeds City Junior Scholarship at Lovell Road Council School
13 (a) 14 July 1916
WOLFSON, H. [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
WOLFSON, I.
Elected delegate of New Synagogue and Beth Hamidrash Manchester to Shechita Board
20 (b) 26 May 1916
WOLFSON, L.B.
Conducts study of Yiddish at Wisconsin University
16 (a) 24 November 1916
WOLFSON, S.
Elected Treasurer of Leeds Old Hebrew Congregation
19 (a) 7 January 1916
Presents report at annual meeting of Leeds Talmud Torah School
20 (a) 10 March 1916
Resigns as Treasurer of Old Hebrew Congregation Leeds
16 (b) 11 August 1916
Resigns as Treasurer of Old Hebrew Congregation Leeds due to apathy of congregation to financial position
18 (a-b) 8 September 1916
Withdraws resignation as Treasurer of Leeds Old Hebrew Congregation
10 (a) 15 September 1916
WOLFSON, S.M.
Re-elected Treasurer of Birmingham Beth Hamidrash
19 (a-b) 5 May 1916
WOLINSKY, J.
Exhibits at Royal Academy
11 (a) 5 May 1916
WOLKOWITZ, P.
Presents cover for Reader's Desk to New Synagogue Newcastle
24 (b) 28 July 1916
WOLLMAN, BEATRICE
Appointed Staff Nurse on Hospital Ship "Glengorm Castle"
19 (a) 22 December 1916

WOLMARK, ALFRED A.
Elected President of Jewish Association of Arts and Sciences and organiser of Art Section
33 (a) 24 March 1916
Exhibits in annual Art Exhibition of International Society of Philology, Sciences and Fine Arts
9 (b) 9 June 1916
Interview with on Jewish Association of Arts and Sciences [Portrait]
10 (a-b) 25 August 1916
Lectures on "Art and the Jews" at Jewish Association of Arts and Sciences
13 (b) 29 September 1916
Letter from on modern art and Jewish artists
24 (a) 14 April 1916
WOLVERHAMPTON HEBREW PHILANTHROPIC SOCIETY
Annual meeting and election of officer for
21 (a) 14 January 1916
WOLVERHAMPTON JEWISH ORPHAN AID SOCIETY
Meeting and election of officers for
22 (a) 22 December 1916
WOMEN
Editorial on appeals for Jewish Care Committee Workers
11 (a) 24 November 1916
Editorial on comments in "Church Times" and "Freethinker" on Sermon for the Week on "The Status of Woman in Judaism and Christianity" in recent issue
10 (b) - 11 (a) 24 November 1916
WOMEN, EDUCATION OF
Mrs. N. Laski speaks on in Sabbath services at Manchester Jews' School
23 (a) 27 October 1916
WOMEN, INFLUENCE OF
Amendment to regulations of Council of United Synagogue permitting Jewesses to be appointed to various Boards
11 (b) 28 July 1916
Editorial on amendment to regulations of Council of United Synagogue permitting Jewesses to be appointed to various Boards
6 (b) 28 July 1916
WOMEN, OCCUPATIONS OF
Letter from C. Black on inquiry into conditions in industry likely to be injurious to girls and women as prospective mothers
20 (a) 6 October 1916
Letter from Mrs. N.L. Cohen on training of girls and women in skilled occupations after the War
12 (b) 15 September 1916
Letter from Rev. A.A. Green on need for women volunteers to assist Care Committees attached to London County Council Schools
13 (a) 10 November 1916
WOMEN, WELFARE OF
Editorial on work of Jewish Association for the Protection of Girls and Women
5 (b) - 6 (a) 21 July 1916
Letter from C. Black on inquiry into conditions in industry likely to be injurious to girls and women as prospective mothers
20 (a) 6 October 1916

WOMEN'S LEAGUE FOR CULTURAL WORK IN PALESTINE
Meeting of Central Committee of
21 (b) 11 February 1916
Mrs. J. Moser lectures on "Our Daughters" at meeting of Bradford Zionist Society and
24 (b) 3 March 1916
WOMEN'S NATIONAL LAND SERVICE CORPS
Miss Franklin speaks on need for more members of to assist in food production at Committee meeting of Union of Jewish Women
17 (b) 2 June 1916
WOOD GREEN AND DISTRICT HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
24 (b) 30 June 1916
WOOD GREEN AND DISTRICT HEBREW CONGREGATION HEBREW AND RELIGION CLASSES
Pupils presented with books on Purim
33 (b) 24 March 1916
WOOD, I.
Chairs lecture on "The Jewish Outlook" at Grimsby Zionist and Literary Society
24 (b) 1 December 1916
WOOD, I. (Mrs.)
Elected Secretary of Grimsby Hebrew Ladies' Dorcas and Philanthropic Society
25 (a) 25 February 1916
WOOD, P. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 25 August 1916
WOODBERG, MAURICE J.
Passes medical examination at Glasgow University
17 (a) 28 April 1916
WOODSTOCK AND SALT RIVER HEBREW CONGREGATION
Annual meeting and election of officers for
8 (a) 29 September 1916
WOOLF, Rabbi
Cologne Rabbi requests German Government to mitigate prison sentence on Rabbi Bloch of Brussels
16 (a) 2 June 1916
WOOLF, A. (Mrs.)
Elected President of Oudtshoorn Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
8 (b) 15 September 1916
WOOLF, A.D.
Appointed Divisional Surgeon to St. John Ambulance Brigade
22 (b) 16 June 1916
Elected to Committee of Walthamstow Cripples' Annual Outing Fund
24 (a) 26 May 1916
WOOLF, AGNES
Notice of marriage to Henry Frank
1 (c) 18 February 1916
WOOLF, ALBERT
Letter from "A Member of the St. John's Wood Synagogue" on Union of Hebrew and Religion Classes and
11 (b) 16 June 1916
WOOLF, ALEC
Appointed member of sub-committee of Modern Language Association
24 (a) 30 June 1916

WOOLF, A.M.
Exchange of correspondence between F.I. Lyons and on Union of Hebrew and Religion Classes
14 (b) 2 June 1916
WOOLF, ANNIE [Mrs. EDWARD WOOLF]
Notice of death
2 (b) 22 December 1916
Tributes paid to memory of
6 (b) 29 December 1916
WOOLF, B.M. [Lt.]
Presentation made to on behalf of Hammersmith Company Jewish Lads' Brigade due to military duties
18 (a-b) 16 June 1916
WOOLF, CISSIE
Awarded diploma of A.L.C.M. in Manchester
23 (a) 28 July 1916
WOOLF, D. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
WOOLF, DINAH [Mrs. ASHER WOOLF]
Notice of death
2 (a) 6 October 1916
WOOLF, DORIS
Notice of marriage to Benjamin S. Bernstein
2 (a) 7 January 1916
WOOLF, E. ALEC
Elected Vice Chairman of Stamford Hill Jewish Social and Literary Society
21 (a) 12 May 1916
Letter from on appointment of A.S. Yahuda to Chair at Madrid Central University
18 (a) 14 January 1916
Letter from on Board of Deputies
17 (a) 23 June 1916
Letter from on Stamford Hill New Synagogue and Board of Deputies
18 (b) 2 June 1916
WOOLF, ELIZABETH [Mrs. HENRY WOOLF]
Notice of death
2 (a) 1 December 1916
Tribute paid to memory of
22 (a) 1 December 1916
WOOLF, E.R.M. [2/Lt. Border Regt.]
Memorial erected over grave of
16 (a) 7 January 1916
WOOLF, E.S. [Lt. Army Service Corps]
Promoted Captain
20 (a) 24 March 1916
WOOLF, ETHYL
Notice of marriage to Maurice Davis
2 (a) 23 June 1916
WOOLF, FRANK J. [Pte. Bedfordshire Regt.]
Relates hospitality of Leeds Jewish community during Holy Days
16 (b) 13 October 1916
WOOLF, G.
Appointed member of Newcastle Military Tribunal
22 (a) 10 March 1916

Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Jesmond Hebrew Congregation Newcastle
20 (b) 19 May 1916
Chairs distribution of prizes to pupils of Jesmond Hebrew Congregation Newcastle Hebrew and Religion Classes
19 (b) "and" 20 (b) 5 May 1916
Lectures on "Impressions from Childhood Days" at Jesmond Jewish Debating Society
20 (a) 8 December 1916
WOOLF, G. [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
WOOLF, GABRIEL
Chairs annual meeting and re-elected President of Newcastle Jewish Social Institute
21 (b) 7 January 1916
Letter from D.I. Sandelson on being responsible for gift by Newcastle Lord Mayor to Jewish Board of Guardians
23 (a) 7 July 1916
WOOLF, GERALD [Pte.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 23 June 1916
WOOLF, HAROLD LEWIS [Pnr. Royal Engineers]
Killed in action
14 (b) 14 July 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (a) 14 July 1916
WOOLF, HARRIS
Notice of death
2 (b) 10 November 1916
Obituary of
9 (b) 10 November 1916
WOOLF, H.L. [Pnr. Royal Engineers]
Killed in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
WOOLF, HYAM [Pte. Canadian Engineers]
Notice of marriage to Nancy (Daisy) Braham
1 (b) 18 February 1916
WOOLF, I.
Elected President of Newcastle Chevra Kadisha
25 (a) 25 February 1916
Re-elected President of New Synagogue Newcastle
24 (b) 28 July 1916
WOOLF, J. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Killed in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916
Memorial erected over grave of
12 (a) 15 September 1916
WOOLF, JESSIE
Notice of marriage to L/Cpl. Philip Bernstein
1 (c) 16 June 1916
WOOLF, LAWRENCE STUART
Engagement of announced to Gladys M. Joseph
30 (b) 17 March 1916
Marries Gladys M. Joseph at Liberal Jewish Synagogue on 2nd July
22 (b) 16 June 1916
WOOLF, MARK
Notice of death
2 (c) 24 November 1916

WOOLF, MAURICE
Will of
19 (a) 28 January 1916
WOOLF, M.L. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 17 November 1916
WOOLF, (Mrs.)
Notice of death
2 (b) 15 December 1916
WOOLF, PAUL JOSEPH
Passes matriculation examination at London University
25 (a) 3 March 1916
WOOLF, PHILIP S. [Temp. 2/Lt. Cavalry Reserve Regt.]
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Hussars
18 (b) 22 December 1916
WOOLF, SAMUEL
Chairs annual banquet for Lion Hospital Aid Society
18 (a) 5 May 1916
WOOLF, SARAH
Notice of death
2 (a) 11 February 1916
WOOLF, SIDNEY SAMUEL
Passes examination of London University
11 (a) 4 August 1916
WOOLF, W. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 19 May 1916
WOOLF, WALTER F. [Gent. Cadet]
Appointed 2/Lieutenat Shropshire Light Infantry
17 (a) 21 July 1916
WOOLF, ZELDA PEARL [Mrs. HYMAN WOOLF]
Death of in Newcastle
25 (a) 15 December 1916
Notice of death
2 (b) 22 December 1916
WOOLFE, H.E. [Pte. Australian Imperial Force]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
WOOLFE, J.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Leeds Chevra Kadisha
19 (a) 4 August 1916
WOOLFE, LAWRENCE STEWART
Notice of marriage to Gladys Millicent Joseph
1 (c) 7 July 1916
WOOLFE, L.M.
Elected Secretary of Hightown Synagogue Manchester
23 (a) 30 June 1916
WOOLFE, MAX L.
Elected Secretary of Manchester Jewish Hospital
24 (a) 25 February 1916
WOOLFE, P. (Mrs.)
Donates to sale to be held at Christies' in aid of British Red Cross Society and order of St. John
12 (a) 10 March 1916
WOOLFE, PHYLLIS
Passes piano examination of Incorporated London Academy of Music
11 (a) 4 August 1916

WOOLFE, S. [Pte. Scottish Fusiliers]
Killed in action
8 (b) 3 November 1916
WOOLFF, P. [Pte. Royal Fusiliers]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 25 August 1916
WOOLFFE, D. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
WOOLFSON, MORRIS
Elected Secretary of Glasgow United Shechita Board
17 (a) 13 October 1916
WOOLFSON, S.
Re-elected Treasurer of Devonport Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 31 March 1916
WOOLFSON, S.M.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Birmingham Beth Hamidrash Talmud Torah
24 (b) 11 February 1916
WOOLFSTEIN, LEAH [Mrs. SOLOMON WOOLFSTEIN]
Notice of death
2 (b) 21 July 1916
WOOLMAN, WILFRED
Notice of marriage to Reka Bernstein
1 (c) 7 January 1916
WOOLRAUCH, WILLIAM
Notice of marriage to Julia Joseph
1 (b) 15 December 1916
WOOLSTONE, DAISY [Mrs. BENNO WOOLSTONE]
Notice of death
2 (a) 17 March 1916
WOOLSTONE, EDITH [Mrs. GUSTAVE WOOLSTONE]
Notice of death
2 (b) 28 April 1916
WOOLWICH AND PLUMSTEAD HEBREW CLASSES
Examination of pupils at
33 (b) 24 March 1916
WOOLWICH AND PLUMSTEAD SYNAGOGUE
Meeting and election of officers for
18 (a) 9 June 1916
39 (a) 24 November 1916
WOOLWICH SYNAGOGUE
M. Barnett, 'part time' Jewish Minister at, remanded on charge of failing to report under Military Service Act
14 (a) 1 September 1916
WORKERS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY
N. Weiner and W. Kramer fined for employing girls under age of 16 for collecting money on behalf of
18 (a) 7 July 1916
WORKERS' LEAGUE FOR JEWISH EMANCIPATION
Delegates attend Conference at which records of United Council of Jewish Friendly Societies relating to Conjoint Committee were read
18 (a) 15 December 1916
WORKSOP ZIONIST CIRCLE
Establishment and election of Secretary for
16 (b) 29 December 1916
WORMS, A. [Rfn. Rifle Brigade]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916

WORMS, HENRY
Notice of death
2 (a) 14 January 1916
WOUNDED ALLIES' RELIEF COMMITTEE
Interview with Lady Swaythling preparing for the War Fair in Caledonian Market in aid of funds of
12 (a-b) 2 June 1916
WRESTLERS
M. Dellolio [Pte. London Regt.] challenges champion of Prussian Guard to wrestling match
16 (a) 12 May 1916
WRIGHT, H. [Pte. Black Watch Regt.]
Wounded in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
WRIGHT, H. [Pte. Highland Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
WRIGHT, J. [Pte. Buckinghamshire Regt.]
Memorial erected over grave of
13 (a) 17 November 1916
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
WRIGHTMAN, JACOB
Jury returns verdict of "suicide" on unable to obtain allowance from Army in respect of son
22 (a) 8 September 1916
WRIGHTMAN, NATHAN
Russian Jew hangs himself in Bethnal Green
17 (b) 1 September 1916
WURM, A.
Awarded German Prize at Cheltenham College
25 (a) 24 November 1916
WYNBERGEN, LEON
Notice of marriage to Helene Citroen
1 (b) 15 September 1916
WYSOTSKY, GOLDA
Schaje Ralsky (Russian refugee) seeks news of sister-in-law in London
34 (b) 24 November 1916
WYSOTSKY, SCHMUL
Schaje Ralsky (Russian refugee) seeks news of brother-in-law in London
34 (b) 24 November 1916

YABLONSKIE, G. (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of Sheffield Jewish Ladies' Benevolent Society
22 (b) 1 December 1916
YAFF, MAX
Notice of death
1 (b) 13 October 1916
YAFFE, A.
Elected President of Sunderland Beth Hamidrash Synagogue
21 (a) 14 January 1916
YAFFEE, B.
Presents silk surplice to South Portland Street Synagogue Glasgow
31 (a) 22 September 1916
YAFFIE, S.
Artistic progess of on being awarded diploma at Glasgow Art School
13 (a) 14 July 1916
YAHUDA, ABRAHAM SHALOM
Ancestry of
16 (b) 4 February 1916
Article by M. Nordau on [Portrait]
12 (a) - 13 (a) 7 January 1916
Discussion on by A. Pulido
10 (a) 28 April 1916
Editorial on appointment of as Professor of Rabbinical Language and Literature at Madrid Central University
7 (b) 7 January 1916
Invited to be Professor for study of Hebrew and Jewish literature at Frankfort University
20 (a) 1 December 1916
King Alfonso of Spain grants audience with
16 (a-b) 4 February 1916
Letter from E.A. Woolf on appointment of to Chair at Madrid Central University
18 (a) 14 January 1916
Responsible for restoration of interior of Toledo Synagogue
11 (a) 14 July 1916
YALTA
Advocate Grusenberg refused admission to
10 (b) 12 May 1916
YANKLES, I.B. [L/Cpl. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 16 June 1916
YANNIK, CHANNA (Russian refugee)
Seeks news of J.M. Aronowsky in London
33 (b) 24 November 1916
YANOV
Fire destroys most of
9 (a) 1 September 1916
YANOVER, DAVID
Notice of marriage to Annie Weinstein
1 (c) 16 June 1916
YANSKOSKY, S. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 20 October 1916
YATES, M.S.
Commands Liverpool Company Jewish Lads' Brigade in choral service held at Prince's Road Synagogue Liverpool in aid of hospitals
19 (a) 14 January 1916

YEAR 5676
Survey of the Year
20 (a) - 21 (a) "and" 22 (a-b) 22 September 1916
YELIN, WALTER
Lectures on "Beethoven ..." at Societe Internationale de Philologie—Sciences et Beaux-Arts
22 (a) 21 January 1916
Lectures on "Music and Fine Arts" at annual Art Exhibition of International Society of Philology, Sciences and Fine Arts
9 (b) 9 June 1916
Plays piano at offical reception held for annual conference of International Society of Philology, Sciences and Fine Arts
9 (b) 9 June 1916
YESHURUN, ADATH
Letter from on Sermon for the Week on "Nature as Healer" in issue for 23 June 1916
12 (a) 1 September 1916
YEZD OHABE ANIYIM
Establishment of to collect relief for Jewish poor
14 (a) 17 March 1916
YOCHEL, JOSEPH
Elected Secretary and Registrar of Widnes Hebrew Congregation
25 (a) 27 October 1916
YOELL, SARAH
Notice of death
2 (c) 7 January 1916
YOFFE, MOSES
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
22 (a) 21 July 1916
YOFFEY, Rabbi ISRAEL JACOB
Appeals on behalf of Polish and Russian Jews' Relief Fund in sermon at Kovner Synagogue Manchester
16 (a) 28 April 1916
Chairs discussion on observance of Sabbath at meeting of Manchester Beth Din
20 (a) 26 May 1916
Delivers Hesped for those killed in the War at Central Synagogue Manchester
16 (a) 1 September 1916
Preaches at marriage of Lily Bass and Simon Wise Cohen at Central Synagogue Manchester
15 (b) 18 August 1916
Preaches in memorial service for Capt. J.E. Rothband at Great Synagogue Manchester
12 (a) 11 August 1916
Preaches on war and its moral lessons at Central Synagogue Manchester
20 (b) 14 April 1916
Re-elected Chairman of Manchester Talmud Torah
16 (b) 28 April 1916
YOFFEY, J.
Elected Vice President of Manchester Junior Zionist Society
24 (a) 22 December 1916
YOKOHAMA
Celebration of Rosh Hashanah in
10 (b) - 11 (a) 3 November 1916
YOM KIPPUR "see" DAY OF ATONEMENT

YORK SYNAGOGUE
Military service held at
11 (a) 9 June 1916
Rev. I. Richmond conducts military service at
18 (b) 6 October 1916
Rev. M. Abrahams conducts military service at
11 (b) - 12 (a) 15 September 1916
20 (a-b) 28 July 1916
YORKE, AUGUSTUS
Interview with on " 'Potash and Perlmutter' in Society" [Portrait]
10 (a-b) "and" 18 (a) 13 October 1916
YORKSHIRE CONFERENCE OF FRIENDLY SOCIETIES COUNCILS
Annual meeting in Hull and election of President of
21 (b) 16 June 1916
YOSCOVITCH, L.
Elected Vice Chairman of Lodzer Jewish Benevolent Society
18 (a) 9 June 1916
YOUNG, A.
Lectures on "The Waste and Saving of Child Life" at Edinburgh Jewish Literary Society
24 (a) 3 March 1916
YOUNG HEBREW ASSOCIATION
D.B. Steinberg lectures on his experiences in internment camp at
22 (a) 14 January 1916
Election of Executive for
23 (a) 25 February 1916
J. Longman lectures on "Modern Munitions" at
29 (a) 28 January 1916
Social held at
29 (a) 4 February 1916
YOUNG LADIES' SINAI ASSOCIATION
Chanucah party held at
12 (b) 29 December 1916
Circle in Jewish History and T'nach held at
26 (a) 22 December 1916
Z. Wechsler lectures on "Landmarks in Early Jewish History" at
21 (b) 31 March 1916
YOUNG LADIES' ZIONIST ASSOCIATION
E.I. Spiers lectures on "The Development of Man's Moral Nature" at
21 (b) May 1916
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
Acknowledgement of gift to fund of National Council of on behalf of David Drage & Sons
18 (a) 28 April 1916
Appeal for donations to fund to provide more centres for provision of comforts for soldiers
17 (a) 2 June 1916
B. Baron donates 750 pounds to erect hut at Eastern General Hospital Brighton
14 (a) 10 November 1916
Board of Central Synagogue presents with hut for Western Front
16 (b) 1 December 1916
Charity concert given at Cardiff Castle Cinema in aid of Hut Fund
13 (b) 17 November 1916

Denzil Myer [Lt.] supports
14 (a) 10 November 1916
Donations made to Huts Fund
10 (b) 29 December 1916
12 (b) 24 November 1916
18 (b) 22 December 1916
21 (a) 8 December 1916
Editorial on 500 pounds donated by Leeds Jewish community towards a hut for
8 (a) 3 November 1916
Editorial on appeal made on behalf of
7 (a-b) 21 January 1916
Editorial on appeal made by Rev. M. Adler for more huts on behalf of
7 (b) 6 October 1916
Editorial on hut presented to on behalf of members of Central Synagogue
8 (a) 1 December 1916
Editorial on response in Leeds to appeal for funds to present a hut to
6 (a) 29 September 1916
Editorial on scheme in Leeds to present a hut to for use of soldiers
8 (b) 16 June 1916
Editorial on support given to for more
6 (b) 8 December 1916
Election of Jewish officers to Committees of Manchester Council of
21 (a) 1 December 1916
Establishment of Committee to assist Rev. J.F. Stern to promote further collections in aid of provision of huts
12 (b) - 13 (a) 17 November 1916
Exchange of letters between Rev. S. Lipson and Secretary of Y.M.C.A. on interest of former in commending work of Association
10 (b) 29 December 1916
Huts referred to by Rev. D.I. Freedman in interview on Australian response to the War
10 (a) 10 November 1916
Letter from Pte. D.H. Braham suggesting establishment of fund to maintain
20 (a) 25 February 1916
Letter from Rev. J.F. Stern appealing for donations to fund to supply more huts to
21 (b) 27 October 1916
Letter from Rev. J.F. Stern on contributing to erection of huts
16 (b) 15 December 1916
Letter from Rev. M. Adler appealing for donations to provide huts in the war area for
19 (a) "and" 20 (a) 6 October 1916
Meeting of Committee of Leeds Hut Fund
30 (b) 22 September 1916
Meeting of Leeds Committee appointed to present a hut to
24 (a) 7 October 1916
Meeting in Leeds to raise funds to present hut to for use of soldiers
21 (a) 16 June 1916

Preparations to present hut to on behalf of Leeds community
16 (b) 13 October 1916
Rev. J.F. Stern forwards 500 pounds to for erection of hut at the front
19 (a) 3 November 1916
Secretary of National Council of acknowledges receipt of 500 pounds from Rev. J.F. Stern for provision of hut at the Front
13 (b) - 14 (a) 10 November 1916
Sir E. Stern donates 500 pounds to provide hut
16 (a) 15 December 1916
YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION CONCERT HALL
Entertainment given at opening of at Brockenhurst
13 (b) 17 November 1916
YOUNG MEN'S HEBREW ASSOCIATION
Letter from L.D. Walford on need for
13 (a) 20 October 1916
YOUNG MEN'S HOSTEL ASSOCIATION
Editorial on need for in London
5 (a-b) 13 October 1916
YOUNG MEN'S ZIONIST ASSOCIATION
Meeting of
24 (b) 1 December 1916
YOUNGLISEN, ISIDORE [Sgt. South African Infantry]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 1 December 1916

ZABLUDOW, M.D.
Awarded Leeds City Junior Scholarship at Cowper Street School
13 (a) 14 July 1916
ZACCAR, JOSEPH
King Constantine of Greece consents to be godfather at circumcision of son of J. Zaccar
14 (a) 17 March 1916
ZACHARIAS, F.H. [2/Lt. South Wales Border Regt.]
Killed in action
6 (b) 13 October 1916
ZACHARIAS-JESSEL, VICTOR A.V. [2/Lt. Durham Light Infantry]
Promoted to Lieutenant
11 (a) 14 January 1916
ZACKRINSKIE, SOLOMON
Collection made at unveiling of tombstone to in Manchester
35 (b) 24 November 1916
ZAGER, NOCHIM
Feiga Beila Kussovitsky seeks information on in London through Jews' Temporary Shelter
17 (a) 30 June 1916
ZAGORSKY, GODA
Russian refugee seeks Mota Zagorsky in London
17 (a) 1 December 1916
ZAGORSKY, MOTA
Russian refugee seeks Goda Zagorsky in London
17 (a) 1 December 1916
ZAIETZ (Mr.)
Elected Treasurer of Leeds Hebrew Literary Society
24 (a) 7 October 1916
ZAIMAN, ADOLPH
Jewish Wrangler in Mathematical Tripos at Cambridge University
8 (b) 23 June 1916
ZAIMAN, H.
Presents cover for Sifrei Torah to Sheffield Hebrew Congregation
17 (a) 10 November 1916
ZALK, A.
Elected Gabai of Great Synagogue Liverpool
18 (b) 8 December 1916
ZALUDSKI, P.M. [Pte. Canadian Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
ZAM, HERZL [Capt. Russian Army]
Death of in Tomsk
10 (b) 3 March 1916
ZAMEK, ALFRED
Notice of marriage to Katie Phillips
1 (d) 24 March 1916
ZAND, M.
Elected Secretary of Birmingham Jewish Social Club
37 (b) 24 November 1916
ZANDA, W.H. [Lt. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 22 December 1916
ZANDER, C. [2/Lt. Australian Infantry]
Wounded in action
11 (b) 18 August 1916

ZANGWILL, ISRAEL
Chairs meeting of London University Zionists held to commemorate 25th anniversary of death of L. Pinsker
22 (b) - 23 (b) 22 December 1916
"Christianity and the War" by
18 (a) 12 May 1916
Comments on equal rights for Jews by
14 (b) 7 July 1916
Contributes to "Book of Homage" presented to meeting at Mansion House being contributions from around the world in honour of Shakespeare Tercentenary
6 (b) 5 May 1916
Donates to sale to be held at Christie's in aid of British Red Cross Society and Order of St. John
24 (a) 3 March 1916
Editorial on book "The War for the World" by
5 (b) - 6 (a) 7 July 1916
Editorial on interview given to American journal by
9 (b) 28 January 1916
Editorial on lecture on Hebrew poets by
5 (b) 13 October 1916
Lectures at Queen's Hall on plight of Jews in Russia and controversy in Edinburgh between two funds
13 (b) 11 February 1916
Lectures on poetry by M. Byalick at Monnickendam Rooms
8 (b) 13 October 1916
Letter from on offer of picture by L. Conrad to Jews' Free School
11 (a) 5 May 1916
Poem "At The Congress" included in book " War of the World" by
8 (b) 2 June 1916
Publication of article "Russia and the Jews" in "Gypsy Quarterly" by
18 (a) 28 April 1916
Publication of article "The Gods of Germany" in "Daily Chronicle" by
25 (b) 11 February 1916
Publication of interview with on "The Future of Zionism" in "New York Maccabaean Magazine" by M.J. Woddis
22 (a) 8 September 1916
Review of book "The War of the World" by
21 (b) May 1916
23 (a-b) 21 July 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Joseph Jacobs by at meeting of Jewish Historical Society
15 (a) "and" 16 (a) 25 February 1916
Tribute paid to memory of Simon Samuel Frug by
14 (a) 13 October 1916
ZANGWILL, LOUIS
Interview with on Shylock and other Jews in English Literature [Portrait]
14 (a) - 15 (a) 26 May 1916
ZARCHI, S.
Lectures at New Era Circle
18 (a) 10 November 1916
ZAUSMER, C.
Elected Secretary of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
27 (b) 28 January 1916

ZAUSMER, C. (Mrs.)
Elected Treasurer of Cardiff Daughters of Zion Association
20 (b) 21 January 1916
ZBRIEK
Jewish community permitted to return
10 (a) 22 September 1916
ZBRIZ
Jewish communities allowed to return
8 (b) 1 September 1916
ZEALANDER [Pte. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
8 (b) 6 October 1916
ZEFFERT, ESTHER
Notice of marriage to Jack Hodes
1 (d) 25 August 1916
ZEFFERT, H.
Elected Vice President of New Dalston Synagogue
22 (b) 16 June 1916
ZEFFERTT, ISRAEL
Elected Elder and Treasurer of Portsmouth Hebrew Congregation
31 (b) 22 September 1916
Elected Treasurer of Presentation Committee to celebrate jubilee of Rev. I. Phillips in Portsmouth
24 (a) 30 June 1916
ZEHRING, Prof.
Lectures on Polish problem in Vienna
11 (a) 16 June 1916
ZEIDENFELD, Rev. A.
Elected Secretary of Croydon Synagogue
18 (a) 29 December 1916
ZEITLIN, J. [Cpl.]
Relates humour of serving in Macedonia
17 (a) 1 December 1916
ZEITLIN, LEON
Arranged concert at Home and Hospital for Jewish Incurables
24 (a) 14 April 1916
ZEITLIN, M.
Elected Secretary of Cardiff Gemilus Chasodim Society
13 (a) 18 February 1916
Elected Vice Chairman of Cardiff Jewish Institute
23 (a) 17 November 1916
Lectures on "Books and their Influence" at Cardiff Young Jewish League
16 (b) 10 November 1916
Lectures on "New Problems" at Cardiff Young Jewish League
24 (a) 3 March 1916
Presentation made to on behalf of Committee of Cardiff Benevolent Loan Society and Independent Order of Bnei Brith
19 (a) "and" 20 (a) 23 June 1916
ZEITLYN, E.
Appears for S. Selner in libel case
25 (b) 15 December 1916
ZELIGMAN, (Mrs.)
Elected Vice President of Cardiff Daughters of Zion Association
20 (b) 21 January 1916

ZELLIKOFF, MIRIAM
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
22 (a) 21 July 1916
ZEMSTVO
Rejection of petition by to permit Jews to settle in villages in Perm province of Russia
12 (a) 28 January 1916
ZEPPELINS
Lan Davis [Fl.Lt.] applies for posting following refusal by commanding officer to attack Zeppelin
14 (b) 8 September 1916
ZETLIN, LOUISE
Notice of death
2 (c) 24 November 1916
ZETTER, S. [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
ZIDENSTATT, B.
Chairs lecture on "Twelve Years of Poali Zion Activity" at Liverpool Poalei Zion Society
15 (a) 18 August 1916
ZILZ, EMIL
Notice of marriage to Sadie Kleinfeld
1 (c) 10 March 1916
ZIMAN, SOLOMON N.
Appointed 2/Lieutenant Indian Cavalry
12 (b) 24 November 1916
ZIMMERMAN, H.
Presents candelsticks to Central Synagogue Hull
16 (a) 29 December 1916
ZIMMERMAN, JACK [Rfn. King's Royal Rifles]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
6 (b) 29 September 1916
ZIMMERMAN, MICHAEL ISRAEL
Passes London University examination
10 (b) 11 August 1916
Passes London University examnination
22 (a) 21 July 1916
ZIMMERMAN, ROSE [Mrs. BARNETT ZIMMERMAN]
Death of in Hull
16 (b) 1 September 1916
Notice of death
2 (b) 25 August 1916
2 (b) 8 September 1916
Will of
35 (a) 24 November 1916
ZIMMERMAN, S. [Pte. Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry]
Killed in action
6 (b) 13 October 1916
ZIMMERMAN, W.
Presents candelsticks to Central Synagogue Hull
16 (a) 29 December 1916
ZION MULE TRANSPORT CORPS
Book "With the Zionists in Gallipoli" by Col. J.H. Patterson being account of
18 (b) 24 March 1916

Discussion on future of at end of Gallipoli campaign in interview with D. Levontin
14 (a) 14 April 1916
Editorial on gradual disbandment of at the end of action in Dardanelles
6 (b) 28 April 1916
Editorial on
6 (b) 28 April 1916
Inauguration of mausoleum for members fallen in action in Jewish Cemetery at Alexandria
20 (a-b) 24 March 1916
Interview with Col. J.H. Patterson on life with
18 (a-b) 24 March 1916
Review of book "With the Zionists in Gallipoli" by Lt.Col. J.H. Patterson being story of
26 (a-b) 26 May 1916
Service held in Alexandria on 1st anniversary of establishment of
13 (b) - 14 (a) 28 April 1916
"ZIONISM: PROBLEMS AND VIEWS"
Review of book by P. Goodman and A.D. Lewis
23 (a) - 24 (a) 14 July 1916
ZIONISM
Agreement on establishment of home for Jews in Palestine at meeting in Manchester
18 (a) 7 January 1916
Annual Conference and election of officers for English Zionist Federation
14 (b) - 16 (a) 18 February 1916
Appeal made on behalf of English Zionist Federation to Friendly Societies
18 (a) 26 May 1916
B. Grad lectures on Jewish attitude to Russia at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
38 (b) 24 November 1916
B.B. Benas lectures on the Galuth at Liverpool meeting of Girls' Zionist League and Junior Zionist Association
38 (b) 24 November 1916
Change in Zionist activities of Liverpool Young Men's Zionist Association
15 (a) 13 October 1916
Declaration being circulated for signatures on behalf of English Zionist Federation in support of Palestine as a homeland for Jews
20 (b) 21 January 1916
Declaration Day established by officers of English Zionist Federation to obtain signatures for Zionist Declaration
18 (a) 26 May 1916
Delegates from Chevras, Trade Unions and Friendly Societies attend conference convened at Toynbee Hall by English Zionist Federation
16 (b) - 17 (a) "and" 18 (a) 7 January 1916
Delegates of Zionists, Rabbis and Synagogue Representatives attend second conference at Toynbee Hall
21 (a) 11 February 1916
Denial of negotiations between Turkey and H. Morgenthau on sale of Palestine to Zionists
9 (a) 11 August 1916

Differences of opinion between Zionists in Rumania
14 (a) 29 September 1916
Dinner given to J. de Haas in New York to mark 25 years activities on behalf of Zionist movement
17 (a) 5 May 1916
Discussion on at meeting of London Beacons of Order of Ancient Maccabaeans
24 (b) 3 March 1916
Discussion on Conjoint Committee and Jewish Nationalism at meeting of Board of Deputies
16 (a) - 17 (a) 27 October 1916
Discussion on method to secure equal rights for Jews in all lands at Conference of different organisations arranged by American Jewish Committee
8 (a-b) 11 August 1916
Discussion on Palestine as Jewish homeland at meeting of West London Zionist Association
18 (b) - 19 (a) 27 October 1916
Editorial on article published in "Fortnightly Review" on
7 (a) 3 November 1916
Editorial on discussion by H. Morgenthau with Turkish Ministry on sale of Palestine to Zionists after the War
5 (a) 26 May 1916
Editorial on resolution passed at Convention of American Zionists to conserve the Jewish colonies in Palestine
6 (b) 28 July 1916
G. Azulay speaks on in interview on Jews as musical interpreters
14 (a-b) 7 July 1916
Glasgow societies represented at meeting to arrange signing of Declaration Forms for Declaration Day
21 (b) 2 June 1916
H. Bentwich lectures on "Zionism: Its Work and Aspirations" at meeting of Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association and local Order of Ancient Maccabaeans
18 (a) 31 March 1916
H. Morgenthau discusses with Turkish Ministry sale of Palestine to Zionists after the War
6 (b) 26 May 1916
I. Zangwill lectures on at meeting of London University Zionist Society held to commemorate 25th anniversary of death of I. Pinsker
22 (b) - 23 (a) 22 December 1916
J. Cowen lectures on at Essex Zionist Society
18 (a-b) 19 May 1916
J. Cowen lectures on solution to the Jewish problem at West London Zionist Society
21 (b) "and" 22 (b) 4 February 1916
J. Cowen speaks on at inaugural meeting of Queen's Park Zionist and Literary Society Glasgow
38 (a) 24 November 1916
J. Cowen speaks on prospects before new Association at meeting of London Women's Zionist Association
20 (b) 21 January 1916
J. Israelstam chairs inaugural meeting of London Junior Zionist Society
23 (a) 14 July 1916
J.H. Schiff lectures on emancipation of Jews at New York Jewish Immigration Aid Association
16 (a-b) 24 March 1916

Lectures on "The Present State of Zionism" held at Cardiff Dorshei Zion Association
23 (a) 28 July 1916
Letter from "An Englishwoman of the Jewish Faith" on
13 (b) 24 November 1916
Letter from "G.W." on
9 (a-b) 1 December 1916
Letter from H. Bentwich on National Union for Jewish Rights and
17 (a) 7 April 1916
Letter from J. Cowen on Declaration Day
21 (b) 2 June 1916
Letter from J.S. Fox on policy of English Zionist Federation
18 (b) 31 March 1916
Letter from L. Resnik on
22 (b) 25 February 1916
Letter from R. Cohen on
18 (b) 2 June 1916
Meeting of canvassers volunteering services on Declaration Day held by English Zionist Federation
21 (b) 2 June 1916
Meeting held at Monnickendam Rooms
27 (b) 28 January 1916
"Mentor" comments on article on "Zionism" published in "Fortnightly Review"
7 (a) - 8 (b) 10 November 1916
9 (a) - 10 (a) 17 November 1916
9 (a) - 10 (b) 3 November 1916
"Mentor" comments on
13 (a-b) 24 November 1916
9 (a) - 10 (b) 3 November 1916
Mrs. J. Fels announces intention to establish Jewish colony in Palestine after the War at meeting of American Zionist Convention
23 (a) 28 July 1916
Mrs. J. Fels intends to work for Zionist cause in Palestine
26 (b) 22 September 1916
N. Sokolow lectures on Hebrew Schools in Palestine at London University Zionst Society
18 (b) 27 October 1916
Official recognition for in Austrian courts
26 (b) 22 September 1916
Preparation of translation of address by M. Sokolow at Conference of English Zionist Federation by new Publication Department of Rumanian Zionist Federation
18 (a) 26 May 1916
Propaganda Committee of English Zionist Federation arranges Declaration Day
14 (b) 21 April 1916
Publication of article "The Black Fast: An Ancient Anniversary" in "Liverpool Courier" by B.B. Benas
17 (a) 11 August 1916
Publication of article on Zionism by Chief Rabbi J.H. Hertz in "Fortnightly Review"
11 (a) 1 December 1916
Publication of article on Zionism by H. Bentwich in "Fortnightly Review"
11 (a-b) 1 December 1916

Editorial on review of book by H. Sacher
6 (a-b) 25 August 1916
"ZIONISM AND THE JEWISH FUTURE"
Review of book edited by H. Sacher
21 (a-b) 30 June 1916
ZIONIST DECLARATION
Declaration Day established by officers of English Zionist Federation to obtain signatures for
18 (a) 26 May 1916
Leeds Jewish boy scouts assist in collecting signatures for
17 (a) 5 May 1916
Letter from J. Morgenstern on securing signatures in synagogues for
19 (a) 10 March 1916
Wording of
29 (a) 17 March 1916
ZIRELSON, Rabbi
Appeals to Russian Ministry to legalise status of Jewish communities to enable tax on Jewish communities to relieve financial position of Jewish institutions
9 (a-b) 11 August 1916
ZISS, H. [Pte. West Surrey Regt.]
Wounded in action
13 (a) 8 September 1916
ZISS, V.J. [Rfn. London Regt.]
Wounded in action
15 (a) 27 October 1916
ZISSMAN, S. [Pte. West Yorkshire Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 4 August 1916
ZIVER, Pasha
Inspects Alexandria Palestine Refugees' School
15 (a) 24 March 1916
ZLOTOPOLSKY, HILLEL
Sent to prison in Kieff for 1 month for possessing Zionist documents
20 (b) 23 June 1916
Sentence on commuted from imprisonment to fine by Kieff Appeal Court
38 (a) 24 November 1916
ZLOTOVER, ANNIE
Elected Secretary of Dublin Daughters of Zion Society
22 (b) 4 February 1916
ZLOTOVER, JACK (Mrs.)
Presentation made to on behalf of members of Dublin Jewish Young Ladies' Association
24 (b) 28 January 1916
ZLOTOVER, JACOB
Secretary of Building Committee for Greenville Hall in Dublin
18 (b) 8 September 1916
ZLOTOVER, JOSEPH
Chairs meeting of Dublin Jewish Hospital Aid Association
25 (a) 11 February 1916
Elected Vice President of Dublin United Hebrew Congregation
20 (b) 14 January 1916
Lays foundation stone for new Hall for Dublin United Hebrew Congregation
22 (a) 26 May 1916

ZLOTOVER, Z.
Elected President of Dublin Jewish Hospital Aid Association
25 (a) 11 February 1916
ZODICKSON, H. [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Killed in action
14 (a) 28 July 1916
ZODICKSON, M. [Pte. Liverpool Regt.]
Wounded in action
12 (a) 24 November 1916
ZOLONSKI, A. [Pte. Essex Regt.]
Wounded in action
6 (b) 10 November 1916
ZORTMAN, RAY
Elected Corresponding Secretary of Leeds Ladies' Zionist Association
21 (b) 11 February 1916
ZOSSENHEIM, LEONARD L.
Chairs annual meeting and elected President of Leeds Hebrew Schools
27 (a) 24 March 1916
Elected Vice President of Leeds Herzl Moser Hospital
20 (a) 19 May 1916
ZUBERBUHLER, HELENA ALICE
Passes London University examination
16 (b) 18 August 1916
ZURICH
A. Mamelok appointed Chief Magistrate in
10 (b) 10 March 1916
Death of Gustav Ekstein in
10 (b) 22 September 1916
ZUSMAN, JACK [Pte. Oxford and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry]
Killed in action
6 (b) 25 August 1916
Notice of death in action
2 (b) 25 August 1916
ZUSSMAN, BENJAMIN MOTE
Seeks Moische Zusse Sussman and Samuel Sussman in Liverpool
17 (b) 26 May 1916
ZVANETZ
Jewish community permitted to return home from exile
9 (a) 21 July 1916
ZWEIBACK, S.
Elected Treasurer of Griqualand West Hebrew Congregation
8 (b) 20 October 1916

Publication of correspondence from J. Cowen to Sir F. Montefiore on
16 (b) 14 January 1916
Rabbi B. Salomon appeals on behalf of Zionist Association in sermon in Manchester
16 (a) 28 April 1916
Rabbi D. Kohn-Zedek appeals for support of Zionist movement and Jewish National Fund in sermons
17 (b) 9 June 1916
Rabbi M. Meyer, Rabbi of Temple Emanue-El in San Francisco, converts to Zionism
21 (b) 4 February 1916
Reasons for change of opinion by some Jews on
22 (a) 7 April 1916
Resolutions passed at Congress of South African Zionists held in Johannesburg
17 (b) 9 June 1916
Rev. A. Cohen lectures on "The Future of Jewry" at Birmingham Jewish Young Men's Association
24 (a) 28 January 1916
Rev. I.S. Fox lectures on "The Jewish Outlook" at Grimsby Zionist and Literary Society
24 (b) 1 December 1916
Rev. M.H. Segal moves resolution in support of at meeting of Newcastle Zionist Association
20 (b) 21 January 1916
Rev. M.H. Segal relates work accomplished since reorganisation of Zionist activity at joint meeting of Newcastle Zionist Societies
23 (a) 14 July 1916
Review of book "Zionism: Problems and Views" edited by P. Goodman and A.D. Lewis
23 (a) - 24 (a) 14 July 1916
Review of book "Zionism and the Jewish Future" edited by H. Sacher
21 (b) 30 June 1916
Review of pamphlet "Herzl Forest" (The Tree Fund) published by Jewish National Fund
18 (b) 21 July 1916
Review of paper "History of Zionism" by R. Gottheil
21 (b) 30 June 1916
S.J. Cohen speaks in support of at meeting of representatives of various synagogues and institutions held at Manchester Zionist Association
16 (a) 18 February 1916
S.S. McClure interviews Turkish Interior Minister Bey Talaat on
20 (b) 4 August 1916
Success of English Zionist Federation to extend Zionist work
14 (b) 21 April 1916
Summary report issued by Grand Council of Order of Ancient Maccabaeans prior to Annual Grand Beacon meeting
20 (a) 23 June 1916
Zionist movement legalised in Warsaw
10 (b) 7 January 1916
"ZIONISM AND JEWISH DOCTRINE"
Editorial on remarks made by Lord Cromer on book edited by H. Sacher
5 (b) 1 September 1916